XIII

# STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

FOR THE

# JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS

SUBORDINATE TO

# THE HOME DEPARTMENT.


I.—Administrative Divisions of British Territory.*

II.—Civil Justice.

III.—Criminal Justice.

IV.—Jails.

V.—Police.

VI.—Registration of Deeds.

VII.—Education.

VIII.—The Press.

IX.—Vital Statistics.

X.—Hospitals and Dispensaries.

XI.—Lunatic Asylums.

XII.—Vaccination.

XIII.—Municipalities.

XIV.—Patents.


* NOTE.—The Province of Berar is not British Territory; but as it is administered in the same way as an ordinary British Province, the figures for that Province have been incorporated in the present volume.

COMPILED FROM ADMINISTRATION AND DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS.


CALCUTTA:

PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA.

1887.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS.


PAGE.

I.—ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS OF BRITISH TERRITORY . . . . . 1

II.—CIVIL JUSTICE—

No. 1.—Statement showing the number of judicial districts and sub-districts and the number of officers exercising appellate or original jurisdiction on the last day of the year 1884, with the cost of tribunals . . . 2—3

No. 2.—Statement showing the number and description of civil and revenue suits instituted in the year 1884 . . . . . *ib.*

No. 3.—Statement showing the number and value of civil and revenue suits instituted in the civil courts in the year 1884 . . . . . 4—5

No. 4.—Statement showing the general result of the trial of civil and revenue cases in the courts of original jurisdiction during the year 1884—

PART I.—Civil suits . . . . . *ib.*

PART II.—Miscellaneous cases . . . . . 6—7

No. 5.—Statement showing the business of the civil and revenue appellate courts in the year 1884—

PART I.—Appeals from decrees . . . . . *ib.*

PART II.—Miscellaneous appeals . . . . . 8—9

III.—CRIMINAL JUSTICE—

No. 1.—Statement showing the number of judicial divisions, and the number of officers exercising appellate or original jurisdiction in 1884 with the cost of tribunals . . . . . 10—11

No. 2.—Statement of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted during the year 1884 . . . . . 12—13

No. 3.—Statement showing the general result of criminal trials in the tribunals of various classes in 1884 . . . . . *ib.*

No. 4.—Statement showing the punishments inflicted by the various criminal tribunals in 1884 . . . . . 14—15

No. 5.—Statement showing the result of appeals and revisions in criminal cases . *ib.*

IV.—JAILS—

No. 1.—General summary showing the distribution of the prisoners of all classes confined in the jails and subsidiary jails of British India during the year 1884 . . . . . 16—17

No. 2.—Statement showing the religion, age and previous occupation of the convicts admitted into the jails and subsidiary jails of British India during the year 1884 . . . . . *ib.*

No. 3.—Statement showing the convicts admitted into the jails and subsidiary jails of British India during the year 1884 and those remaining on the 31st December of that year according to the nature and length of sentence 18—19

No. 4.—Statement showing the convicts admitted into the jails and subsidiary jails of British India during the year 1884 who had been previously convicted 20—21

No. 5.—Statement showing the employment of the convicts in the jails and subsidiary jails of British India during the year 1884 . . . . *ib.*

No. 6.—Statement showing the offences committed by the convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the jails and subsidiary jails of the several Provinces during the year 1884 . . . . . 22—23

No. 7.—Statement showing the expenditure in guarding and maintaining the prisoners in the jails and subsidiary jails of British India during the year 1884 (excluding cost of building new jails, of additions, alterations, or repairs) . . . . . 24—25

No. 8.—Statement showing the net cost of prisoners in the jails and subsidiary jails of British India during the year 1884 . . . . . *ib.*

No. 9.—Statement showing the sickness and mortality among the convicts in the jails and subsidiary jails of British India during the year 1884 . . 26—27

V.—POLICE—

No. 1.—General statement of crime showing the result of police operation in the detection and prosecution of crime and recovery of stolen property during the year 1884—

PART I.—Cognizable crime (that is crime for which the police can arrest without warrant) . . . . . 28—29

PAGE.

V.—POLICE—*continued.*

No. 2.—General statement of crime showing the result of police operations in the detection and prosecution of crime during the year 1884— . .

PART II.—Non-cognizable crime (that is, crime in which the police cannot interpose *suo motu*) . . . . . 30—31

No. 3.—Comparative statement of the numbers of some of the principal offences reported in each Province to have occurred during the year 1884 . *ib.*

No. 4.—Statement showing strength, cost, distribution and employment of police for the year 1884 . . . . . 32—33

No. 5.—Equipment, discipline and management of police during the year 1884 . *ib.*

VI.—REGISTRATION—

Statement of deeds registered in the registration offices throughout India for the year 1884-85 . . . . . 34—35

VII.—EDUCATION—

No. 1.—Abstract Return of Colleges, Schools and Scholars in the several Provinces of British India at the end of the official year 1884-85 . . . . 36—37

No. 2.—Abstract Return of Expenditure on Public Instruction in the several Provinces of British India for the year 1884-85 . . . . . 38—39

No. 2A.—Abstract Return of Expenditure on Public Instruction in the several Provinces of British India for the year 1884-85 . . . . . 40—41

No. 3.—Statement showing the number of Colleges, Schools and Scholars in the several Provinces of British India during the year 1884-85 . . 42—44

No. 4.—Statement showing the number of Educational Institutions and Scholars in the several Provinces of British India during the year 1884-85 . 45—47

No. 5.—Return of Expenditure on Public Instruction for the year 1884-85 . . 48—49

No. 6.—Return of the stages of Instruction of Pupils in Public Schools for General Education at the end of the official year 1884-85 . . . . . 50—51

No. 7.—Return showing the Results of Prescribed Examinations during the year 1884-85 . . . . . 52—53

No. 8.—Return showing the Distribution of Local Fund and Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction for the year 1884-85 . . . . . 54—55

VIII.—THE PRESS—

Number of presses at work, newspapers and periodicals published, and books printed, during the year 1884-85 . . . . . 56—57

IX.—VITAL STATISTICS—

No. 1.—Births in 1884 . . . . . 58—59

No. 2.—Deaths in 1884 . . . . . *ib.*

No. 3.—Deaths in towns and rural circles compared for 1884 . . . . . *ib.*

No. 4.—Deaths according to age in 1884 . . . . . 60—61

No. 5.—Deaths according to cause in 1884 . . . . . *ib.*

No. 6.—Deaths from all causes according to months in 1884 . . . . . *ib.*

X.—HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—

No. 1.—Statement showing the number of in-door and out-door patients in the civil hospitals and dispensaries in India in 1884 . . . . . 62—63

No. 2.—Statement showing the income and expenditure on account of the dispensaries and hospitals in India during 1884 . . . . . 64—65

XI.—LUNATICS—

No. 1.—Statement showing the admission, discharges, &c., of lunatics in the asylums during 1884 . . . . . 66—67

No. 2.—Return showing the religion, sex, and residence of patients admitted during 1884 . . . . . 68—69

No. 3.—Return of criminal lunatics during 1884 . . . . . *ib.*

XII.—VACCINATION—

No. 1.—Statement showing the strength of the special vaccination establishment in each province and the total number of persons vaccinated by them during the year 1884-85 . . . . . 70—71

No. 2.—Statement showing the proportion of successful cases in primary vaccinations and re-vaccinations performed by the special vaccination establishments in each Province during the year 1884-85 . . . . . *ib.*

PAGE.

XII.—VACCINATION—*continued.*

No. 3.—Statement showing the cost of the special vaccination establishment in each Province, the cost of each successful case, and the sources from which the expenses were paid during the year 1884-85 . . . . 72—73

No. 4.—Statement showing the vaccinations performed by the dispensary establishments in each Province during the year 1884-85 . . . . . *ib.*

No. 5.—Statement showing the total vaccinations performed by the special vaccination and dispensary establishments combined in each Province during the year 1884-85 . . . . . 74—75

No. 6.—Statement showing the operations performed by the special vaccination and dispensary establishments combined, with the estimated births in each Province, during the year 1884-85 . . . . . *ib.*

XIII.—MUNICIPALITIES—

No. 1.—Statement showing the population and constitution of municipalities in India during 1883-84 and 1884-85 . . . . . 76—77

No. 2.—Statement showing the income of municipalities in India during 1883-84 and 1884-85 . . . . . 78—81

COLUMN 2 OF No. 2.—Income during the years 1883-84 and 1884-85 from octroi, showing the tax levied on each article . . . . 82—83

COLUMN 8 OF No. 2.—Other taxes in detail . . . . . *ib.*

No. 3.—Statement showing the expenditure of municipalities in India in 1883-84 and 1884-85 . . . . . 84—87

XIV.—PATENTS—

No. 1.—Showing the number of petitions received, and the number of specifications filed, in the Home Office, from 1859 to 1884 inclusive, under Act XV of 1859 . . . . . 88

# STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

FOR THE

# JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS

SUBORDINATE TO

# THE HOME DEPARTMENT.

## No. 1.

*ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS of BRITISH TERRITORY.*

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME OF PROVINCE. | Number of Divisions or Commissionerships. | Number of Districts. | Number of Executive Sub-Divisions. | Area, in square miles. | Population. | Towns with population over 50,000 souls. | Number of villages. | Land revenue of 1884-85. | Gross revenue for 1885-86. |
| | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. |
| Madras . . . | None | 22 | 93 | 140,664 | 30,827,218 | Madras, 405,848; Trichinopoly, 84,465; Madura, 73,807; Calicut, 57,085; Tanjore, 54,745; Bellary, 53,460. | 59,952 | 4,18,63,756 | 9,46,97,000 |
| Bombay . . . | 4 | 24 | 192 | 124,417 | 16,454,414 | Bombay, 773,196; Ahmedabad, 124,767; Surat, 107,154; Poona, 99,622; Sholapur, 59,890; Karachi, 68,332. | 26,153 | 3,85,55,866 | 11,74,92,000 |
| Bengal . . . | 9 | 47 | 134 | 150,589 | 66,691,456 | Calcutta and Suburbs, 684,658; Howrah, 99,764; Dacca, 79,076; Patna, 170,654; Gya, 76,415; Durbhunga, 65,955; Chuprah, 51,670; Monghyr, 55,372; Bhagulpur, 68,238. | 248,706 | 3,74,20,249 | 17,71,53,000 |
| N.-W. Provinces . | 7 | 37 | 222 | 95,083 | 44,107,869 | Saharunpur, 59,194; Meerut, 99,565; Koil, 61,730; Moradabad, 67,387; Bareilly, 113,417; Shahjehanpur, 74,830; Agra, 160,203; Farukhabad, 62,437; Cawnpore, 151,444, Allahabad, 148,547; Gorakhpur, 57,922; Mirzapur, 56,378; Benares, 199,700; Lucknow, 261,303. | 105,456 | 5,72,76,235 | 8,83,63,000 |
| Oudh . . . | 4 | 12 | | | | | | | |
| Punjab . . . | 6 | 31 | 127 | 106,613 | 18,842,264 | Delhi, 173,393; Umballa, 67,463; Jullundur, 52,119; Amritsar, 151,896; Lahore, 130,960; Rawal Pindi, 52,975; Mooltan, 68,674; Peshawar, 79,982. | 34,086 | 2,07,00,085 | 5,46,80,000 |
| Central Provinces . | 4 | 18 | 52 | 79,501 | 9,838,791 | Jubbulpore, 75,705; Nagpur, 98,299; Kamptee, 50,987. | 36,365 | 60,63,086 | 1,59,14,000 |
| Burma . . . | 4 | 20 | 43 | 87,220 | 3,736,771 | Rangoon, 134,176; Moulmein, 53,107 | 16,583 | 1,14,12,315 | 2,63,06,000 |
| Assam . . . | None. | 11 | 24 | 44,750 | 4,881,426 | ..... | 22,276 | 40,49,430 | 88,23,000 |
| Berar . . . | 1 | 6 | 22 | 17,711 | 2,672,673 | ..... | 7,557 | 64,23,868 | 77,86,755 |
| Coorg . . . | 1 | 1 | ... | 1,583 | 178,302 | ..... | 514 | 3,37,633 | 7,03,776 |
| Ajmere and Merwara | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2,711 | 460,722 | ..... | 698 | ..... | 11,32,977 |
| TOTAL . | 41 | 231 | 914 | 850,844 | 198,691,906 | | 558,336 | 22,43,34,952 | 58,40,51,528 |

NOTE.—The Province of Berar is not British Territory; but as it is administered in the same way as an ordinary British Province, the figures for that Province have been incorporated in the present volume.

The figures for the Land and Gross Revenue, excepting for the Provinces of Berar, Coorg and Ajmere and Merwara (which are taken from the Annual Administration Reports) are taken from the Civil Estimates for 1886-87.

The figures in columns 2 to 8 inclusive are taken from the Annual Administration Reports for the year 1885-86.

No.

*STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBER of JUDICIAL DISTRICTS and SUB-DISTRICTS on the LAST DAY of the YEAR 1884,*

| Name of Province and class of Courts. | | Number of Districts. | Number of Sub-Districts. | Total number of Officers: Judges of Chief Court of Province. | Total number of Officers: Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| | | | | Rs. | Rs. |
| Madras | Civil | 24 | 125 | 5 | ..... |
| | Revenue | 21 | 93 | | |
| Bombay | Civil | 17 | 116 | 8 | ..... |
| | Revenue | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bengal | Civil | 30 | 159 | 12 | ..... |
| | Revenue | 44 | 131 | ..... | ..... |
| | Civil and Revenue(*b*) | 3 | 8 | 1 | ..... |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh. | Civil | 21 | 79 | 5 | 1 |
| | Revenue | 37 | 179 | 3 | 25 |
| | Civil and Revenue(*c*) | 12 | ..... | 1 | 4 |
| Punjab | Civil | 31*c* | 127*d* | 5 | 15 |
| | Revenue | 31*c* | 127*d* | 2 | 8 |
| Central Provinces | Civil and Revenue | 18*b* | 50*b* | 1*b* | 4*b* |
| British Burma | Civil and Revenue | 20 | 38 | 2 | 6 |
| Assam | Civil | 3 | 19 | ..... | ..... |
| Berar | Civil | 6 | 25 | 1 | 1 |
| Coorg | Civil | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Ajmere | Civil and Revenue | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Total | Civil | 153 | 689 | 48 | 23 |
| | Civil and Revenue | 35 | 58 | | 9 |
| | Revenue | 133 | 530 | | 33 |
| Total for 1883 | Civil | 141 | 652 | 46 | 16 |
| | Civil and Revenue | 56 | 94 | | 12 |
| | Revenue | 102 | 402 | | 29 |

Note—The figures in columns 9 and 10 of this Statement represent the total receipts and charges of all classes

*a*. Does not include charges incurred on account of judicial buildings.
*b*. These totals include the figures under the head of "Criminal" which are not shown separately.

No.

*STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of*

| Name of Province. | Money due: Contract in writing | Money due: Contract not in writing. | Money due: On account stated. | Money due: For money had or received. | Money due: Goods sold. | Money due: Wages, work and materials. | Money due: Other suits not shewn under foregoing headings. | Rent not falling under the Rent Law. | Moveable property or value thereof. | Suits for immoveable property. | Suits for declaratory decrees. | Other suits under the Specific Relief Act. | Suits to declare and establish rights to real property including pre-emption, foreclosure, &c. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Madras | 82,999 | 53,767 | 26,380 | 9,154 | 13,967 | 1,969 | 3,298 | 13,462 | 7,547 | 19,849 | 1,006 | 354 | 15,507 |
| Bombay | 77,665 | 5,944 | 19,345 | 2,569 | 6,282 | 532 | 1,166 | 1,428 | 1,038 | 9,776 | 363 | 261 | 2,801 |
| Bengal | 145,613 | 26,050 | 19,019 | 5,574 | 27,482 | 7,629 | 11,664 | 11,132 | 7,091 | 23,431 | 703 | 5,354 | 5,284 |
| North-Western Provinces. | 48,954 | 6,314 | 3,724 | 486 | 4,346 | 809 | 2,491 | 1,611 | 2,288 | 10,297 | 536 | 348 | 2,626 |
| Oudh | 15,461 | 8,695 | 4,888 | 1,320 | 3,974 | 1,044 | 3,891 | 693 | 4,385 | 5,175 | 227 | 128 | 941 |
| Punjab | 89,874 | 44,041 | 46,263 | 453 | 7,927 | 3,616 | 4,317 | 3,306 | 13,500 | 23,109 | 1,906 | 663 | 1,148 |
| Central Provinces | 45,216 | 17,729 | 3,018 | 837 | 8,958 | 1,111 | 5,307 | 906 | 4,719 | 4,417 | 226 | 72 | 691 |
| British Burma | 9,330 | 4,172 | 426 | 2,392 | 5,629 | 1,714 | 5,375 | 806 | 3,045 | 1,065 | 22 | 7 | 97 |
| Assam | 10,442 | 2,216 | 1,832 | 548 | 2,359 | 582 | 1,714 | 362 | 1,287 | 2,186 | 61 | 151 | 119 |
| Berar | 12,133 | 2,781 | 3,594 | 86 | 885 | 167 | 397 | 213 | 789 | 1,154 | 120 | 43 | 282 |
| Coorg | 1,838 | 41 | 426 | 217 | 36 | 38 | 51 | 39 | 161 | 48 | ... | ... | ... |
| Ajmere | 4,058 | 990 | 944 | 244 | 1,027 | 83 | 240 | 159 | 88 | 269 | 1 | ... | 21 |
| Total | 5,43,583 | 1,72,740 | 1,29,859 | 23,880 | 82,872 | 19,294 | 39,911 | 34,117 | 45,938 | 1,00,776 | 5,171 | 7,381 | 29,517 |
| Total for 1883 | 5,38,567 | 1,55,491 | 1,17,204 | 22,958 | 73,978 | 17,933 | 40,745 | 32,892 | 45,606 | 94,523 | 4,287 | 6,247 | 30,143 |

*and the NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION with the COST of TRIBUNALS.*

| Exercising original or appellate jurisdiction. Judges of Chief Courts of Districts. | Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts. | Judges of other Subordinate Courts. | Total receipts of the Courts. | Total charges of the Courts. | Name of Province and Class of Courts | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | | |
| | | | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| ..... | 26 | 142 | 39,51,901 | 38,42,615a | Civil . . . | Madras. |
| | 21 | 93 | | | Revenue . . | |
| 16 | 6 | 127 | 22,24,751 | 42,19,995 | Civil . . . | Bombay. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | | | Revenue . . | |
| 31 | 68 | 241 | 1,00,18,554 | 77,35,762 | Civil . . . | Bengal. |
| 9 | ..... | 39 | | | Revenue . . | |
| 3 | 9 | 19 | | | Civil and Revenue . | |
| 21 | 32 | 90 | 67,06,553 | 85,43,353a | Civil . . . | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| 37 | 159 | 167 | | | Revenue . . | |
| 16 | 64 | 123 | | | Civil and Revenue . | |
| 31 | 141 | 269 | 26,59,523 | 24,11,557 | Civil . . . | Punjab. |
| 43 | 40 | 145 | | | Revenue . . | |
| 18b | 37 | 101 | 8,25,963 | 11,73,279 | Civil and Revenue . | Central Provinces. |
| 21b | 28b | 156b | 5,11,915 | 5,38,151 | Civil and Revenue . | British Burma. |
| 3 | 7 | 29 | 3,90,814 | 2,33,639 | Civil . . . | Assam. |
| 6 | 13 | 53 | 2,80,637 | 1,54,429 | Civil . . . | Berar. |
| 1 | 1 | 13 | 57,667 | 68,871 | Civil . . . | Coorg. |
| 2 | ..... | 14 | 62,988 | 73,438 | Civil and Revenue . | Ajmere. |
| 139 | 322 | 1,120 | 2,76,92,266 | 2,89,95,079 | Civil . . . | Total. |
| 39 | 117 | 257 | | | Civil and Revenue . | |
| 89 | 220 | 444 | | | Revenue . . | |
| 132 | 172 | 1,160 | 2,54,80,107 | 2,91,54,301 | Civil . . . | Total for 1883. |
| 44 | 79 | 239 | | | Civil and Revenue . | |
| 79 | 170 | 423 | | | Revenue . . | |

of courts in the several provinces except in the case of Assam, British Burma and Ajmere-Merwara.

*c.* During the first ten months of the year 1884 there were 10 Civil Divisions.
*d.* During the first ten months of the year 1884 there were 32 Districts.

## 2.

*CIVIL and REVENUE SUITS INSTITUTED in the YEAR 1884.*

| Suits to declare and establish personal rights. | Suits for an account. | Suits relating to religious endowments. | Suits to set aside judgments, contracts or obligations on the ground of fraud. | Suits for dissolution of marriage. | Suits for enforcement of matrimonial rights. | Suits for partition. | Suits relating to shipping. | Suits relating to religion and caste. | Rent and Revenue Laws. | Total number of suits, including other cases, not shown under foregoing headings. | Name of Province |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | |
| 420 | 72 | 37 | 352 | 13 | 89 | 785 | 9 | 33 | 3,951 | 255,964 | Madras |
| 162 | 216 | 18 | 37 | 20 | 147 | 416 | 3 | 11 | 14,331 | 148,361 | Bombay. |
| 757 | 273 | 28 | 528 | 69 | 586 | 572 | 6 | 5 | 179,776 | 479,554 | Bengal. |
| 158 | 67 | 9 | 328 | 22 | 207 | 278 | ... | 18 | 192,903 | 278,986 | North-Western Provinces |
| 106 | 46 | 3 | 123 | 25 | 318 | 52 | ... | 6 | 30,957 | 82,952 | Oudh. |
| 721 | 105 | 17 | 261 | 68 | 2,271 | 178 | 13 | 2 | 12,779 | 265,334 | Punjab |
| 48 | 48 | 3 | 84 | 20 | 405 | 16 | ... | ... | 7,283 | 101,193 | Central Provinces. |
| 124 | 10 | 4 | 22 | 498 | 143 | 91 | 3 | 1 | ... | 35,478 | British Burma. |
| 90 | 7 | .. | 4 | 4 | 217 | 7 | ... | ... | 2,400 | 26,609 | Assam. |
| 85 | 4 | ... | 3 | 7 | 64 | 17 | ... | ... | ... | 22,899 | Berar. |
| 29 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2,932 | Coorg. |
| 31 | 11 | ... | 33 | 4 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 580 | 8,791 | Ajmere. |
| 2,731 | 859 | 119 | 1,776 | 740 | 4,451 | 2,420 | 34 | 76 | 444,960 | 1,709,053 | Total |
| 2,662 | 1,207 | 155 | 1,916 | 941 | 4,046 | 2,410 | 38 | 95 | 424,758 | 1,633,125 | Total for 1883. |

No.

*STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBER and VALUE of CIVIL and REVENUE*

| Name of Province. | NUMBER OF SUITS IN THE DIFFERENT | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Value not exceeding Rs 10 | Value not exceeding Rs 50 | Value not exceeding Rs. 100. | Value not exceeding Rs. 500. | Value not exceeding Rs 1,000 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Madras | 92,372 | 95,460 | 29,372 | 31,587 | 3,705 |
| Bombay | 24,057 | 81,911 | 34,563 | 27,865 | 2,665 |
| Bengal | 103,273 | 231,132 | 76,496 | 56,257 | 6,117 |
| North-Western Provinces | 43,054 | 85,073 | 27,702 | 21,934 | 2,924 |
| Oudh | 30,804 | 35,801 | 8,387 | 5,899 | 803 |
| Punjab | 70,915 | 118,256 | 38,697 | 28,745 | 2,056 |
| Central Provinces | 27,983 | 49,503 | 12,488 | 9,722 | 833 |
| British Burma | 5,140 | 14,530 | 8,036 | 6,155 | 554 |
| Assam | 5,221 | 12,480 | 4,727 | 3,622 | 253 |
| Berar | 2,027 | 10,529 | 4,890 | 4,438 | 437 |
| Coorg | 319 | 1,289 | 533 | 648 | 56 |
| Ajmere | 2,301 | 4,226 | 1,366 | 790 | 70 |
| Total | 407,466 | 740,190 | 247,257 | 197,662 | 20,473 |
| Total for 1883 | 385,201 | 691,837 | 238,227 | 188,702 | 18,942 |

No.

*STATEMENT SHOWING the GENERAL RESULT of the TRIAL of CIVIL and*

PART I.—

| Name of Province. | Total number of suits before the Courts. | NUMBER OF SUITS DISPOSED OF | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Transferred to Courts in other Provinces. | Without trial. | Without contest. | | | | On reference to arbitration | |
| | | | | Compromised. | Decreed on confession. | Decreed *ex parte*. | Dismissed *ex parte*. | For plaintiff. | For defendant |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Madras | 297,160 | ... | 38,495 | 52,976 | 30,703 | 67,212 | 4,574 | 565 | 238 |
| Bombay | 178,824 | ... | 14,987 | 27,920 | 14,020 | 48,718 | 2,362 | 787 | 70 |
| Bengal | 555,587 | 1 | 71,851 | 77,237 | 44,040 | 163,181 | 9,415 | 1,668 | 609 |
| North-Western Provinces | 177,192 | ... | 21,271 | 20,653 | 25,717 | 39,073 | 5,663 | 1,142 | 411 |
| Oudh | 92,088 | ... | 16,362 | 7,949 | 10,459 | 11,886 | 2,081 | 400 | 152 |
| Punjab | 293,290 | ... | 50,458 | 56,371 | 46,445 | 26,436 | 2,706 | 2,398 | 547 |
| Central Provinces | 108,272 | ... | 20,630 | 11,476 | 21,399 | 16,217 | 979 | 138 | 19 |
| British Burma | 36,701 | 3 | 8,292 | 2,409 | 5,089 | 6,420 | 247 | 46 | 10 |
| Assam | 31,178 | 686 | 5,383 | 2,947 | 2,505 | 8,821 | 206 | 78 | 46 |
| Hyderabad Assigned Districts. | 26,011 | 1 | 2,113 | 3,310 | 7,826 | 3,955 | 144 | 30 | 3 |
| Coorg | 3,012 | ... | 301 | 98 | 832 | 958 | 7 | ... | ... |
| Ajmere-Merwara | 9,787 | ... | 1,470 | 1,422 | 2,175 | 701 | 43 | 192 | 21 |
| Total | 1,809,102 | 691 | 251,701 | 264,768 | 211,210 | 393,578 | 28,427 | 7,444 | 2,126 |
| Total for 1883 | 1,737,215 | 13 | 246,087 | 254,745 | 204,663 | 375,927 | 26,903 | 8,299 | 2,018 |

## 3.

*SUITS INSTITUTED in the CIVIL COURTS in the YEAR 1884.*

| COURTS. Value not exceeding Rs. 5,000. | Value not exceeding Rs. 10,000. | Exceeding Rs. 10,000. | Number of suits not possible of valuation. | Total value of suits. | Name of Province. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | |
| | | | | Rs. | |
| 2,321 | 205 | 154 | 788 | 2,72,61,908 | Madras. |
| 1,369 | 139 | 136 | 6,682 | 2,20,38,116 | Bombay. |
| 4,229 | 562 | 388 | 1,100 | 5,33,85,641 | Bengal. |
| 2,225 | 272 | 173 | 70,392 | 3,55,40,567 | North-Western Provinces. |
| 572 | 75 | 67 | 544 | 77,14,984 | Oudh. |
| 928 | 83 | 49 | 5,605 | 1,85,25,765 | Punjab. |
| 595 | 47 | 22 | ... | 88,42,876 | Central Provinces. |
| 342 | 22 | 18 | 681 | 37,66,108 | British Burma. |
| 162 | 8 | 8 | 128 | 23,73,149 | Assam. |
| 183 | 8 | 5 | 382 | 24,23,046 | Berar. |
| 46 | 2 | 4 | 35 | 4,71,182 | Coorg. |
| 30 | ... | ... | 8 | 4,58,896 | Ajmere. |
| 13,002 | 1,423 | 1,024 | 86,345 | 18,28,02,238 | Total. |
| 12,413 | 1,403 | 994 | 73,088 | 20,56,75,858 | Total for 1883. |

## 4.

*REVENUE CASES in the COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION during the YEAR 1884.*

**Civil Suits.**

| With contest. Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part. | With contest. Judgment for defendant. | Total disposed of. | Pending at the close of the year. | Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year. | Average duration of suits in an ordinary Court of the first instance (Munsif's Court). Contested. | Average duration of suits in an ordinary Court of the first instance (Munsif's Court). Uncontested. | Name of Province. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | | | | | Days | Days. | |
| 45,107 | 16,490 | 256,360 | 40,800 | 11,881 | 142 | 91 | Madras. |
| 29,510 | 7,165 | 145,539 | 30,949 | 11,067 | 118 | 104 | Bombay. |
| 84,365 | 27,548 | 479,915 | 75,672 | 26,669 | 102 | 39 | Bengal. |
| 35,151 | 13,118 | 162,199 | 14,993 | 2,626 | 58 | 24 | North-Western Provinces. |
| 23,545 | 13,234 | 86,068 | 6,020 | 1,052 | 46 | 26 | Oudh. |
| 62,756 | 25,562 | 273,679 | 19,611 | 785 | 30 | 20 | Punjab. |
| 20,985 | 7,746 | 99,589 | 8,840 | 130 | 43 | 29 | Central Provinces. |
| 8,725 | 3,991 | 35,232 | 1,469 | 99 | 23 | 15 | British Burma. |
| 4,861 | 2,542 | 28,075 | 3,103 | 604 | 80 | 40 | Assam. |
| 4,967 | 1,419 | 23,768 | 2,242 | 394 | 70 | 38 | Hyderabad Assigned Districts. |
| 469 | 93 | 2,848 | 164 | 7 | 48 | 22 | Coorg. |
| 2,658 | 329 | 9,011 | 776 | 10 | 22 | 18 | Ajmere-Merwara. |
| 323,099 | 119,237 | 1,602,283 | 204,639 | 55,324 | 64·7 | 39 | Total. |
| 315,082 | 114,050 | 1,549,319 | 187,896 | 55,779 | 65 | 33 | Total for 1883. |

No.

*STATEMENT SHOWING the RESULT of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE*

PART II.—

NUMBER OF CASES

| NAME OF PROVINCE. | Total number of cases before the Courts. | Transferred to Courts in other Provinces. | Without trial. | Without contest. | | | | On reference to arbitration. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Compromised. | Decreed on confession. | Decreed *ex parte*. | Dismissed *ex parte*. | For plaintiff. | For defendant. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Madras | 267,490 | ... | 16,744 | 6,716 | 18,783 | 173,131 | 11,036 | 74 | 19 |
| Bombay | 49,388 | ... | 3,889 | 7,394 | 8,786 | 11,155 | 797 | 4,338 | 1,222 |
| Bengal | 48,176 | ... | 7,295 | 1,563 | 1,095 | 6,189 | 1,171 | 40 | 25 |
| North-Western Provinces | 145,091 | ... | 46,626 | 9,175 | 5,516 | 19,002 | 4,526 | 385 | 66 |
| Oudh | 23,193 | ... | 3,146 | 598 | 758 | 6,706 | 415 | 13 | 1 |
| Punjab | 47,001 | ... | 15,683 | 1,897 | 1,547 | 1,164 | 337 | 35 | 8 |
| Central Provinces | 7,321 | ... | 1,960 | 187 | 673 | 841 | 332 | 23 | 7 |
| British Burma | 6,240 | ... | 1,841 | 328 | 209 | 979 | 128 | 5 | 6 |
| Assam | 2,236 | 25 | 369 | 35 | 29 | 401 | 69 | 2 | ... |
| Hyderabad Assigned Districts. | 2,830 | | 473 | 92 | 420 | 374 | 63 | ... | 1 |
| Coorg | 567 | ... | 84 | 14 | 48 | 138 | ... | ... | ... |
| Ajmere-Merwara | 801 | ... | 100 | 42 | ... | 11 | 63 | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 590,334 | 25 | 98,210 | 28,041 | 37,864 | 220,091 | 18,937 | 4,915 | 1,355 |
| TOTAL FOR 1883 | 517,471 | 5 | 65,594 | 20,097 | 30,224 | 191,716 | 18,114 | 485 | 253 |

No.

*STATEMENT SHOWING the BUSINESS of the CIVIL and*

PART I.—

| NAME OF PROVINCE | Total number of appeals before the Courts. | Transferred to Courts in other Provinces. | Appeals summarily rejected. | Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted. | HEARD *ex parte*. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Confirmed | Modified. | Reversed. | Remanded |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Madras | 11,645 | ... | 116 | 501 | 193 | 53 | 51 | 59 |
| Bombay | 9,266 | ... | 349 | 265 | 140 | 50 | 65 | 40 |
| Bengal | 39,590 | ... | 282 | 1,841 | 463 | 72 | 218 | 268 |
| North-Western Provinces | 21,699 | ... | 190 | 320 | 159 | 33 | 67 | 42 |
| Oudh | 9,117 | ... | 349 | 299 | 99 | 10 | 24 | 20 |
| Punjab | 30,395 | ... | 5,428 | 954 | 662 | 42 | 123 | 89 |
| Central Provinces | 6,559 | ... | 696 | 295 | 133 | 34 | 95 | 97 |
| British Burma | 1,653 | 2 | 57 | 22 | 49 | 1 | 23 | 2 |
| Assam | 1,980 | 306 | 7 | 43 | 31 | 4 | 12 | 3 |
| Hyderabad Assigned Districts | 871 | ... | 221 | 38 | 9 | 5 | 13 | 5 |
| Coorg | 170 | ... | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Ajmere-Merwara | 257 | ... | ... | 7 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 133,262 | 308 | 7,700 | 4,589 | 1,943 | 305 | 696 | 627 |
| TOTAL FOR 1883 | 129,421 | ... | 7,059 | 4,528 | 2,048 | 381 | 594 | 436 |

## 4.

*CASES in the COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in the YEAR 1884.*

**Miscellaneous cases**

| Disposed of | | | Pending at the close of the year. | Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year. | Average duration of cases in an ordinary Court of the first instance (Munsif's Court). | | Name of Province. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Without contest. | | Total disposed of. | | | Contested. | Uncontested. | |
| Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part. | Judgment for defendant. | | | | | | |
| 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | |
| | | | | | Days. | Days. | |
| 21,348 | 12,610 | 260,461 | 5,203 | 385 | 18 | 18 | Madras. |
| 4,025 | 2,436 | 44,042 | 5,346 | 677 | 110 | 53 | Bombay. |
| 12,911 | 10,407 | 40,696 | 7,480 | 1,150 | 62 | 62 | Bengal. |
| 40,269 | 10,013 | 135,578 | 9,513 | 2,699 | 44 | 33 | North-Western Provinces. |
| 7,060 | 3,601 | 45,491 | 895 | 51 | 28 | 21 | Oudh. |
| 16,276 | 7,927 | 44,874 | 2,127 | 79 | 15 | 15 | Punjab. |
| 1,868 | 1,065 | 6,956 | 365 | 4 | 30 | 19 | Central Provinces. |
| 1,744 | 650 | 5,890 | 250 | 5 | 13 | 13 | British Burma. |
| 588 | 479 | 1,999 | 237 | 44 | 47 | 47 | Assam. |
| 654 | 378 | 2,455 | 375 | 91 | 56 | 31 | Hyderabad Assigned Districts. |
| 193 | 63 | 540 | 27 | ... | ... | 23 | Coorg. |
| 421 | 101 | 738 | 63 | ... | 11 | 11 | Ajmere-Merwara. |
| 107,357 | 49,730 | 589,720 | 31,881 | 5,185 | 39 | 31 | Total. |
| 111,768 | 50,092 | 489,895 | 27,576 | 6,464 | 35 | 21 | Total for 1883. |

## 5.

*REVENUE APPELLATE COURTS in the YEAR 1884.*

**Appeals from Decrees.**

| Contested. | | | | Total disposed of. | Pending. | Pending more than three months. | Objections under section 561, Act XIV of 1882. | Name of Province. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Confirmed. | Modified. | Reversed. | Remanded. | | | | | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | |
| 4,400 | 1,030 | 1,299 | 793 | 8,495 | 3,180 | 1,258 | 293 | Madras. |
| 2,284 | 582 | 710 | 241 | 4,726 | 4,540 | 3,365 | 264 | Bombay. |
| 12,509 | 2,140 | 3,647 | 987 | 22,427 | 17,163 | 12,231 | 1,277 | Bengal. |
| 9,148 | 1,728 | 3,759 | 1,210 | 16,656 | 6,043 | 3,078 | 574 | North-Western Provinces |
| 3,945 | 553 | 1,213 | 537 | 7,049 | 2,068 | 1,104 | 89 | Oudh. |
| 7,892 | 1,615 | 3,826 | 2,75 | 23,382 | 7,013 | 2,358 | 81 | Punjab. |
| 2,513 | 580 | 956 | 279 | 5,678 | 881 | 112 | 24 | Central Provinces. |
| 838 | 125 | 378 | 30 | 1,527 | 126 | 2 | 15 | British Burma. |
| 681 | 110 | 190 | 71 | 1,458 | 532 | 299 | 57 | Assam. |
| 221 | 52 | 138 | 39 | 741 | 130 | 9 | 6 | Hyderabad Assigned Districts. |
| 49 | 24 | 32 | 23 | 149 | 21 | 1 | 1 | Coorg. |
| 167 | 16 | 38 | 2 | 231 | 26 | 1 | ... | Ajmere-Merwara. |
| 44,647 | 8,555 | 16,186 | 6,963 | 92,519 | 41,713 | 23,818 | 2,681 | Total. |
| 45,604 | 8,180 | 15,566 | 6,685 | 91,081 | 37,987 | 22,314 | 2,155 | Total for 1883. |

No.

*STATEMENT SHOWING the BUSINESS of the CIVIL*

PART II.—

| Name of Province. | Total number of appeals before the Courts. | Transferred to Courts in other Provinces. | Appeals summarily rejected. | Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted. | Heard *ex-parte*. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Confirmed. | Modified. | Reversed. | Remanded. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Madras | 876 | ... | 98 | 38 | 79 | 3 | 24 | 26 |
| Bombay | 259 | ... | 25 | 19 | 32 | 1 | 11 | 2 |
| Bengal | 3,563 | ... | 82 | 225 | 213 | 6 | 203 | 21 |
| North-Western Provinces | 3,637 | ... | 616 | 43 | 610 | 38 | 71 | 50 |
| Oudh | 951 | ... | 249 | 23 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Punjab | 1,704 | ... | 359 | 72 | 72 | 2 | 34 | 14 |
| Central Provinces | 335 | ... | 10 | 13 | 41 | 1 | 19 | 10 |
| British Burma | 44 | ... | 5 | ... | 10 | ... | 6 | ... |
| Assam | 124 | ... | 2 | 8 | 23 | ... | 4 | 3 |
| Hyderabad Assigned Districts. | 119 | ... | 38 | 7 | 1 | ... | 3 | 6 |
| Coorg | 23 | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Ajmere-Merwara | 19 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total ... | 11,654 | ... | 1,485 | 451 | 1,097 | 52 | 378 | 133 |
| Total for 1883 ... | 11,613 | ... | 1,561 | 493 | 625 | 35 | 386 | 80 |

5.

*and REVENUE APPELLATE COURTS in the YEAR 1884.*

**Miscellaneous Appeals.**

| Contested. | | | | Total disposed of. | Pending. | Pending more than three months. | Objections under Section 561, Act XIV of 1882. | Name of Province. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Confirmed. | Modified. | Reversed. | Remanded. | | | | | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | |
| 295 | 31 | 126 | 30 | 750 | 126 | 21 | 1 | Madras. |
| 64 | 2 | 35 | 11 | 202 | 57 | 27 | ... | Bombay. |
| 1,163 | 61 | 789 | 107 | 2,870 | 693 | 301 | 3 | Bengal. |
| 828 | 104 | 336 | 108 | 2,804 | 833 | 378 | 15 | North-Western Provinces. |
| 237 | 27 | 114 | 48 | 715 | 236 | 150 | ... | Oudh. |
| 372 | 17 | 288 | 208 | 1,438 | 266 | 88 | ... | Punjab. |
| 77 | 7 | 55 | 59 | ... | 43 | 2 | ... | Central Provinces. |
| 11 | ... | 8 | ... | 40 | 4 | 1 | ... | British Burma. |
| 44 | ... | 10 | 6 | 100 | 24 | 6 | ... | Assam. |
| 11 | 4 | 21 | 5 | 96 | 23 | 1 | ... | Hyderabad Assigned Districts. |
| 1 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 1 | ... | ... | Coorg. |
| 13 | ... | 2 | ... | 17 | 2 | ... | ... | Ajmere-Merwara. |
| 3,116 | 260 | 1,788 | 585 | 9,054 | 2,308 | 975 | 19 | Total. |
| 3,707 | 230 | 1,544 | 685 | 9,346 | 2,267 | 844 | 51 | Total for 1883. |

No.

*STATEMENT SHEWING the NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and the NUMBER the COST of*

| Name of Province. | Number of divisions for Courts under Chief Court, but superior to Chief Courts of Districts. | Number of Districts. | Number of Sub-Districts. | Total number of officers exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Judges of Chief Court of Province. | Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts. | Judges of Chief Courts of District. | Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts. | Judges of other Sub-ordinate Courts. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Madras | ... | (a) 22 | 355 | 5 | ... | ... | 23 | 665 |
| Bombay | ... | 23 | 178 | 8 | ... | (b) 23 | ... | (c) 612 |
| Bengal | (d) 30 | 47 | (e) 139 | 13 | ... | 34 | (f) 54 | (g) 1,838 |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh | 25 | 49 | 179 | 6 | 25 | 53 | 64 | 638 |
| Punjab | 10 | (h) 31 | 127 | 5 | 14 | 31 | 156 | 362 |
| Central Provinces | 4 | 18 | 50 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 41 | 160 |
| British Burma | 5 | 20 | 38 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 28 | 156 |
| Assam | 2 | 21 | ... | ... | 2 | 84 | | |
| Berar | 72 | 6 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 53 |
| Ajmere-Merwara Districts | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 19 |
| Coorg | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 22 |
| Total | 150 | 240 | 1,091 | 43 | 52 | 188 | 379 | 4,525 |
| | | | | | | 84 | | |
| | | | | | | 182 | 319 | 4,334 |
| Total for 1883 | 42 | 244 | 1,083 | 42 | 52 | 110 | | |

(a) Divided into 25 Sessions Divisions.
(b) These are District Magistrates, exclusive of Sessions and Assistant Sessions Judges.
(c) These include all classes of Magistrates, except District Magistrates. Besides these there were one Subordinate Judge, who was invested with criminal powers, and also 14,926 Police Patels.
(d) District Judgeships and Sessions Divisions.
(e) Executive Divisions.
(f) District Magistrates, including two Presidency Magistrates.
(g) 333 Stipendiary and 1,486 Honorary and Special Magistrates.
(h) During the first ten months of the year 1884 there were 32 Districts in the Punjab.

# 1.

*of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in 1884, with TRIBUNALS.*

| Total Number of Cases decided. | | | | * Total Receipts of the Courts. | * Total Charges of the Courts. | Name of Province. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Original. | | Appeal. | | | | |
| Regular. | Miscellaneous. | Regular. | Miscellaneous. | | | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |
| | | | | Rs. | Rs. | |
| 172,200 | 7,425 | 4,316 | 700 | 39,51,901 | 38,42,615 | Madras. |
| 65,475 | 1,434 | 3,424 | 1,366 | 22,24,751 | 42,19,995 | Bombay. |
| 175,797 | 9,074 | 9,540 | 2,943 | 1,00,18,554 | 77,35,752 | Bengal. |
| 215,398 | 54,910 | 17,385 | 4,362 | 67,06,553 | 84,43,353 | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| 80,491 | 69,789 | 8,419 | 31 | 26,59,523 | 24,11,557 | Punjab. |
| 23,073 | 1,145 | 1,868 | 68 | 8,25,963 | 11,73,279 | Central Provinces. |
| 32,985 | 3,599 | 2,712 | 21 | 2,67,571 | 6,50,814 | British Burma. |
| 11,050 | | 804 | | 1,10,704 | 2,02,901 | Assam. |
| 11,694 | 398 | 377 | 95 | 2,80,637 | 1,54,430 | Berar. |
| 4,263 | 26 | 212 | ... | 17,082 | 52,323 | Ajmere-Merwara Districts. |
| 1,532 | 46 | 82 | ... | 57,667 | 68,871 | Coorg. |
| 782,908 | 147,846 | 48,335 | 9,586 | 2,71,20,906 | 2,89,55,890 | Total. |
| 11,050 | | 804 | | | | |
| 672,155 | 85,711 | 37,133 | 5,800 | † | † | |
| 10,375 | | 710 | | ... | ... | Total for 1883. |

* Note.—The figures in columns 14 and 15 of this statement represent the total receipts and charges of all classes of Courts in the several Provinces, except British Burma, Ajmere-Merwara.

† The totals under these two heads were omitted in the last volume for reasons therein stated.

No.

*STATEMENT of OFFENCES REPORTED and of PERSONS*

| Name of Province. | Number of Offences reported. | Number of: Under trial during the year, including pending from previous year. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Madras | 216,828 | 334,253 |
| Bombay | 93,701 | 120,659 |
| Bengal | 278,904 | 236,966 |
| North-Western Provinces | 250,461 | 176,267 |
| Oudh | 71,457 | 57,316 |
| Punjab | 134,657 | 176,337 |
| Central Provinces | 38,451 | 38,193 |
| British Burma | 43,406 | 52,599 |
| Assam | 27,277 | 17,705 |
| Hyderabad Assigned Districts | 16,800 | 21,076 |
| Ajmere | 6,065 | 8,996 |
| Coorg | 1,797 | 2,404 |
| Total | 1,179,804 | 1,242,771 |
| Total for 1883 | 1,104,574 | 1,055,625 |

* Includes 6 persons who are

No.

*STATEMENT SHEWING the GENERAL RESULT of CRIMINAL*

| Name of Province. | Total number of persons under trial. | Persons whose cases were: Died, escaped, or transferred to another province. | Discharged or acquitted. | Convicted: On regular trial. | Convicted: On summary trial. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Madras | 333,527 | 118 | 167,948 | 97,834 | 58,137 |
| Bombay | 123,145 | 83 | 76,122 | 35,202 | 7,797 |
| Bengal | 240,187 | 375 | 72,848 | 80,031 | 77,499 |
| North-Western Provinces | 178,659 | 536 | } 139,603 | { 77,475 | 9,728 |
| Oudh | 61,866 | 70 | | 28,383 | 1,728 |
| Punjab | 177,799 | 180 | 105,280 | 59,984 | 8,091 |
| Central Provinces | 38,193 | 217 | 16,307 | 17,575 | 3,473 |
| British Burma | 53,765 | 196 | 20,691 | 23,589 | 7,193 |
| Assam | 17,961 | 38 | 6,269 | 7,760 | 3,199 |
| Hyderabad Assigned Districts | 21,279 | 45 | 11,678 | 8,552 | 615 |
| Ajmere-Merwara | 9,050 | 18 | 4,935 | 3,328 | 566 |
| Coorg | 2,579 | 11 | 1,316 | 921 | 118 |
| Total | 1,258,010 | 1,887 | 622,997 | 440,634 | 178,144 |
| Total for 1883 | 1,328,905 | 13,190 | 595,251 | 456,327 | 159,713 |
| | | | | 70,382 | |

Includes 16 persons who are

## 2.

*TRIED, CONVICTED and ACQUITTED during the YEAR 1884.*

| PERSONS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Acquitted or discharged | Convicted | Remaining under trial. | NAME OF PROVINCE. |
| 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 187,103 | 140,666 | 6,366 | Madras. |
| 76,122 | 42,999 | 1,455 | Bombay. |
| 72,855 | 157,530 | 6,205 | Bengal |
| 86,908 | 87,203 | 1,620 | North-Western Provinces |
| 28,223 | 28,194 | 835 | Oudh. |
| 105,273 | 68,157 | 2,735 | Punjab. |
| 16,307 | 21,048 | 627 | Central Provinces. |
| 20,376 | 29,978 | 604 | British Burma. |
| 6,269 | 10,959 | 439 | Assam. |
| 11,678 | 9,167 | 186 | Hyderabad Assigned Districts. |
| 4,935 | 3,894 | 149 | Ajmere. |
| 1,316 | 1,039 | 38 | Coorg. |
| 617,365 | 600,834 | 21,259 | TOTAL. |
| 406,624 | 632,536 | 13,720 | TOTAL FOR 1883 |

in the Lunatic Asylum.

## 3.

*TRIALS in the TRIBUNALS of VARIOUS CLASSES in 1884.*

| DISPOSED OF. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Committed or referred. | Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year | Number of cases disposed of during the year. | Average number of days during which each case lasted | Number of witnesses examined. | NAME OF PROVINCE |
| 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | |
| 3,973 | 5,517 | 189,221 | 8·1 | 318,758 | Madras. |
| 2,486 | 1,455 | 65,647 | 9 32 | 198,382 | Bombay |
| 3,223 | 6,205 | 162,022 | 8·00 | 433,644 | Bengal |
| 2,392 | 1,620 | } 432,417 | { 5·0 | 337,431 | North-Western Provinces |
| 1,085 | 905 | | 14·5 | 84,267 | Oudh. |
| 1,516 | 2,748 | 80,491 | 8·0 | 231,700 | Punjab. |
| 208 | 627* | 23,167 | 9·8 | 91,209 | Central Provinces. |
| 1,451 | 645 | 32,985 | 7·0 | 115,120 | British Burma |
| 253 | 439 | 11,050 | 9 7 | 46,173 | Assam. |
| 204 | 185 | 11,694 | 6·2 | 27,458 | Hyderabad Assigned Districts. |
| 54 | 149 | 4,263 | 10·40 | 7,078 | Ajmere. |
| 175 | 38 | 1,532 | 5 7 | 5,271 | Coorg. |
| 17,020 | 20,533 | 1,014,489 | 8·5 | 1,896,491 | TOTAL |
| 15,281 | 18,943 | 702,823 | 8·4 | 1,875,119 | TOTAL FOR 1883. |

in the Lunatic Asylum.

No.

*STATEMENT SHOWING the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the*

| Name of Province. | Persons sentenced to | | | | | Persons ordered to give security. | Fine. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Death. | Transportation. | Imprisonment. | Fine. | Whipping. | | Rs. 10 and under. | Over Rs. 10. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. |
| Madras | 58 | 164 | 32,797 | 123,928 | 1,551 | 222 | 1,16,911 | 7,017 |
| Bombay | 47 | 182 | 12,625 | 31,760 | 707 | 445 | 27,056 | 4,704 |
| Bengal | 38 | 134 | 29,045 | 118,608 | 1,846 | 8,525 | 1,09,383 | 17,099 |
| North-Western Provinces | 63 | 230 | 23,707 | 59,879 | 3,193 | 3,206 | 1,42,667 | 1,50,792 |
| Oudh | 41 | 73 | 7,490 | 21,192 | 1,511 | 1,516 | 19,630 | 1,562 |
| Punjab | 756 | 216 | 14,438 | 54,129 | 1,570 | 7,602 | 43,979 | 10,150 |
| Central Provinces | 19 | 53 | 6,522 | 12,899 | 1,335 | 108 | 12,413 | 1,665 |
| British Burma | 75 | 162 | 9,390 | 21,492 | 1,352 | 1,714 | 15,559 | 5,933 |
| Assam | 5 | 50 | 3,402 | 7,679 | 289 | 495 | 6,185 | 1,494 |
| Berar | 6 | 18 | 1,684 | 7,584 | 324 | 57 | 6,378 | 1,206 |
| Ajmere | ... | ... | 735 | 3,314 | 111 | 127 | 2,968 | 346 |
| Coorg | ... | 9 | 301 | 578 | 11 | 6 | 325 | 253 |
| Total | 1,108 | 1,291 | 142,136 | 463,042 | 13,800 | 24,023 | 5,03,454 | 2,02,221 |
| Total for 1883 | 389 | 1,274 | 144,972 | 486,473 | 13,916 | 29,818 | 4,95,518 | 1,89,344 |

No.

*STATEMENT SHOWING the RESULT of APPEALS*

| Name of Province. | Total number of appellants and applicants for revision. | Number | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sentence confirmed or application rejected. | Sentence modified. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Madras | 15,368 | 8,265 | 1,356 |
| Bombay | 6,509 | 4,195 | 733 |
| Bengal | 18,440 | 12,969 | 1,490 |
| North-Western Provinces | 17,239 | 11,700 | 1,371 |
| Oudh | 7,482 | 6,119 | 366 |
| Punjab | 16,162 | 10,998 | 1,529 |
| Central Provinces | 3,754 | 2,493 | 341 |
| British Burma | 5,364 | 3,645 | 626 |
| Assam | 1,590 | 1,324 | 160 |
| Hyderabad Assigned Districts | 719 | 416 | 94 |
| Ajmere-Merwara | 259 | 188 | 41 |
| Coorg | 218 | 91 | 40 |
| Total | 93,104 | 62,403 | 8,147 |
| Total for 1883 | 83,186 | 53,492 | 6,923 |

## 4.

*VARIOUS CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS in 1884.*

| Details of Punishment. | | | | | | | Name of Province. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total amount of fines | | | Number of persons sentenced to terms of imprisonment of a term of | | | | |
| Imposed. | Realised. | Paid as compensation. | 15 days and under. | 15 days to 6 months. | 6 months to 2 years. | Over 2 years. | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | |
| Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | | | | |
| 4,61,052 | 3,39,285 | 31,007 | 6,077 | 10,191 | 1,273 | 471 | Madras. |
| 2,63,300 | 2,13,550 | 15,179 | 3,264 | 7,579 | 1,632 | 288 | Bombay. |
| 6,81,592 | 6,07,214 | 41,203 | 6,123 | 17,467 | 5,134 | 676 | Bengal. |
| 2,93,459 | 2,46,355 | 13,552 | 5,513 | 12,743 | 4,622 | 829 | North-Western Provinces. |
| 93,588 | 73,904 | 29,016 | 1,235 | 4,364 | 1,622 | 270 | Oudh. |
| 5,05,762 | 3,91,966 | 53,645 | 1,569 | 8,394 | 4,269 | 732 | Punjab. |
| 1,12,821 | 95,444 | 6,156 | 674 | 4,717 | 805 | 311 | Central Provinces. |
| 3,60,729 | 2,31,885 | 34,524 | 1,438 | 5,647 | 2,347 | 851 | British Burma. |
| 78,725 | 70,222 | 12,857 | 862 | 1,974 | 507 | 79 | Assam. |
| 54,733 | 49,961 | 5,913 | 400 | 939 | 261 | 84 | Berar. |
| 30,741 | 14,363 | 911 | 126 | 438 | 119 | 52 | Ajmere. |
| 7,844 | 4,839 | 466 | 158 | 117 | 17 | 9 | Coorg. |
| 29,44,346 | 23,38,988 | 2,43,429 | 27,439 | 74,570 | 22,608 | 4,652 | Total. |
| 31,40,763 | 25,08,437 | 2,47,433 | 27,347 | 75,383 | 23,676 | 4,527 | Total for 1883. |

## 5.

*and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL CASES.*

| of Persons. | | | | Name of Province. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sentence reversed. | Proceedings quashed. | Remanded for further enquiry. | Pending at close of the year. | |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 3,832 | 401 | 351 | 942 | Madras. |
| 1,050 | 62 | 97 | 203 | Bombay. |
| 3,212 | 87 | 1,069 | 902 | Bengal. |
| 2,547 | 84 | 588 | 547 | North-Western Provinces. |
| 516 | 9 | 93 | 133 | Oudh. |
| 2,756 | 5 | 457 | 685 | Punjab. |
| 653 | 11 | 26 | 253 | Central Provinces. |
| 666 | 13 | 71 | 219 | British Burma. |
| 285 | ..... | 66 | 103 | Assam. |
| 164 | ..... | 1 | 43 | Hyderabad Assigned Districts. |
| 12 | ..... | ..... | 18 | Ajmere-Merwara. |
| 43 | 28 | ..... | 10 | Coorg. |
| 15,736 | 700 | 2,819 | 4,058 | Total. |
| 14,468 | 711 | 2,086 | 4,141 | Total for 1883. |

No.

*GENERAL SUMMARY SHOWING the DISTRIBUTION of the PRISONERS of ALL during the*

| 1 | 2 | | | 3 | | | 4 | | | 5 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Places of confinement. | | | Prisoners remained at the commencement of the year. | | | Prisoners received during the year. | | | Total. | | |
| NAME OF PROVINCE. | Central Jails. | District Jails. | Lock-ups. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
| Madras | 7 | 25 | 317 | 7,911 | 391 | 8,302 | 44,166 | 4,306 | 48,472 | 52,077 | 4,697 | 56,774 |
| Bombay | 1 | 29* | 34 | 7,486 | 394 | 7,880 | 42,254 | 2,869 | 45,123 | 49,740 | 3,263 | 53,003 |
| Bengal | 8 | 44 | 84 | 14,189 | 529 | 14,718 | 76,801 | 4,051 | 80,852 | 90,990 | 4,580 | 95,570 |
| N.-W. Provinces and Oudh | 7 | 42 | 33 | 20,776 | 1,250 | 22,026 | 76,820 | 4,663 | 81,483 | 97,596 | 5,913 | 103,509 |
| Punjab | 3 | 33 | 18 | 11,472 | 414 | 11,886 | 36,882 | 1,521 | 38,403 | 48,354 | 1,935 | 50,289 |
| Central Provinces | 3 | 16 | ... | 3,294 | 238 | 3,532 | 9,807 | 1,005 | 10,812 | 13,101 | 1,243 | 14,344 |
| Burma | 2 | 9 | 3 | 6,182 | 65 | 6,247 | 17,540 | 609 | 18,149 | 23,722 | 674 | 24,396 |
| Assam | ... | 9 | 13 | 1,434 | 56 | 1,400 | 7,264 | 320 | 7,584 | 8,698 | 376 | 9,074 |
| Coorg | .. | 1 | 26 | 91 | 7 | 98 | 1,003 | 74 | 1,077 | 1,094 | 81 | 1,175 |
| Ajmere | 1 | ... | | 537 | 16 | 553 | 874 | 44 | 918 | 1,411 | 60 | 1,471 |
| Hyderabad Assigned Districts | 2 | 4 | 1 | 963 | 52 | 1,015 | 2,634 | 182 | 2,816 | 3,597 | 234 | 3,831 |
| TOTAL | 34 | 212 | 529 | 74,335 | 3,412 | 77,747 | 316,045 | 19,644 | 335,689 | 390,380 | 23,056 | 413,436 |

* Including two extramural labour gangs

No.

*STATEMENT SHOWING the RELIGION, AGE, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the during the*

| 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | RELIGION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | A | | | |
| | A | | | | | | B | | C | | D | | E | | A | | B | |
| | CHRISTIAN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NAME OF PROVINCE. | Europeans. | | Eurasians. | | Natives. | | Muhammadans. | | Hindus and Sikhs. | | Buddhists and Jains. | | All other classes. | | Under 16. | | 16 to 40. | |
| | a | | b | | c. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| Madras | 73 | 1 | 60 | 7 | 652 | 127 | 2,010 | 125 | 16,379 | 2,220 | 17 | .. | 2 | .. | 617 | 142 | 15,548 | 1,836 |
| Bombay | 129 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 213 | 9 | 4,468 | 171 | 8,518 | 841 | 35 | 1 | 79 | 7 | 232 | 53 | 11,860 | 825 |
| Bengal | 296 | ... | 132 | 7 | 77 | 19 | 11,699 | 469 | 17,340 | 1,035 | 149 | 15 | 746 | 50 | 362 | 46 | 22,754 | 1,137 |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh. | 7 | ... | 18 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 4,766 | 238 | 26,937 | 2,062 | 3 | ... | .. | ... | 417 | 53 | 25,523 | 1,720 |
| Punjab | 12 | ... | 6 | ... | 5 | 2 | 9,787 | 411 | 4,666 | 164 | 3 | ... | 1,002 | 97 | 181 | 11 | 13,068 | 557 |
| Central Provinces | 3 | ... | .. | ... | 11 | 1 | 449 | 46 | 3,602 | 449 | 63 | 1 | 1,370 | 190 | 128 | 41 | 4,450 | 531 |
| Burma | 197 | .. | 27 | .. | 46 | ... | 821 | 23 | 541 | 18 | 8,923 | 320 | 26 | ... | 108 | 3 | 8,759 | 290 |
| Assam | 2 | ... | ... | . | 6 | ... | 1,078 | 23 | 2,046 | 111 | 2 | ... | 260 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 2,844 | 116 |
| Coorg | ... | .. | 4 | | 11 | ... | 37 | 3 | 214 | 7 | ... | ... | 11 | .. | 4 | 2 | 244 | 7 |
| Ajmere | 3 | . | 2 | ... | 16 | . | 167 | 11 | 655 | 33 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 | ... | 739 | 39 |
| Hyderabad Assigned Districts. | .. | ... | | ... | 5 | ... | 282 | 6 | 1,197 | 108 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | 17 | 6 | 1,292 | 103 |
| TOTAL | 722 | 4 | 258 | 21 | 1,055 | 160 | 35,564 | 1,526 | 82,095 | 7,048 | 9,199 | 338 | 3,496 | 353 | 2,102 | 361 | 107,081 | 7,161 |

# 1.

## *CLASSES CONFINED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA YEAR 1884.*

| 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Discharged from all causes. | | | Remained at the end of the year. | | | Total daily average of prisoners in the whole Province. | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | |
| 44,423 | 4,310 | 48,733 | 7,654 | 387 | 8,041 | 7,692 | 397 | 8,089 | |
| 42,794 | 2,889 | 45,683 | 6,946 | 374 | 7,320 | 7,342 | 388 | 7,730 | Convicts and under trial prisoners. Civil prisoners are not included in this or any of the other Bombay returns, as they are not under the control of the Jail Department. |
| 76,157 | 4,059 | 80,216 | 14,833 | 521 | 15,354 | 14,551 | 550 | 15,101 | |
| 78,436 | 4,896 | 83,332 | 19,160 | 1,017 | 20,177 | 20,370 | 1,159 | 21,529 | |
| 37,777 | 1,602 | 39,379 | 10,577 | 333 | 10,910 | 11,260 | 398 | 11,658 | |
| 9,968 | 1,036 | 11,004 | 3,133 | 207 | 3,340 | 3,191 | 215 | 3,406 | |
| 17,007 | 591 | 17,598 | 6,715 | 83 | 6,798 | 6,651 | 70 | 6,721 | |
| 7,350 | 335 | 7,685 | 1,348 | 41 | 1,389 | 1,396 | 45 | 1,441 | |
| 992 | 76 | 1,068 | 102 | 5 | 107 | 88 | 7 | 95 | |
| 832 | 41 | 873 | 555 | 19 | 574 | 538 | | 538 | |
| 2,619 | 194 | 2,813 | 978 | 40 | 1,018 | 984 | 48 | 1,032 | |
| 318,355 | 20,029 | 338,384 | 72,001 | 3,027 | 75,028 | 73,525 | 3,277 | 77,340 | |
| | | | | | | 538 | | | |

# 2.

## *CONVICTS ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA YEAR 1884.*

| Age. | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C | | D | | Males. | | | | | | | Females. | | | | Total. | | |
| 40 to 60. | | Above 60. | | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I | J | K | | | |
| M. | F. | M. | F. | Persons employed under Government or Municipal or other local authorities. | Professional persons. | Persons in service or performing personal offices. | Persons engaged in agriculture and with animals. | Persons engaged in commerce and trade. | Persons employed in mechanical arts, manufactures, and engineering operations, &c. | Miscellaneous. Persons not classed otherwise. | Married. | Unmarried. | Widows. | Prostitutes. | M. | F. | Total |
| 2,849 | 476 | 179 | 26 | 431 | 1,086 | 1,327 | 7,644 | 1,359 | 493 | 6,853 | 1,203 | 302 | 811 | 164 | 19,193 | 2,480 | 21,673 |
| 1,294 | 152 | 65 | 8 | 618 | 309 | 1,536 | 6,956 | 1,193 | 1,206 | 1,633 | 623 | 40 | 267 | 108 | 13,451 | 1,038 | 14,489 |
| 6,436 | 359 | 887 | 53 | 1,407 | 1,227 | 2,175 | 17,373 | 1,129 | 697 | 6,431 | 661 | 28 | 717 | 189 | 30,439 | 1,595 | 32,034 |
| 5,264 | 496 | 540 | 34 | 792 | 2,377 | 2,057 | 19,429 | 413 | 347 | 5,729 | 1,436 | 80 | 707 | 80 | 31,744 | 2,303 | 34,047 |
| 1,984 | 99 | 248 | 7 | 458 | 460 | 1,859 | 8,510 | 437 | 466 | 3,291 | 474 | 38 | 102 | 60 | 15,481 | 674 | 16,155 |
| 851 | 110 | 69 | 5 | 136 | 229 | 593 | 2,705 | 275 | 470 | 1,090 | 449 | 45 | 170 | 23 | 5,498 | 687 | 6,185 |
| 1,629 | 63 | 85 | 5 | 307 | 271 | 320 | 5,215 | 1,746 | 116 | 2,606 | 255 | 28 | 39 | 39 | 10,581 | 361 | 10,942 |
| 490 | 22 | 48 | 1 | 103 | 46 | 324 | 1,975 | 322 | 83 | 541 | 91 | 4 | 44 | 4 | 3,394 | 143 | 3,537 |
| 27 | 1 | 2 | .. | 12 | 20 | ... | 91 | 18 | ... | 136 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 277 | 10 | 287 |
| 69 | 5 | 11 | ... | 74 | 323 | 76 | 287 | 58 | ... | 28 | 38 | ... | 5 | 1 | 843 | 44 | 887 |
| 160 | 4 | 19 | 2 | 52 | 21 | 122 | 293 | 67 | 7 | 926 | 85 | 5 | 17 | 8 | 1,488 | 115 | 1,603 |
| 21,053 | 1,787 | 2,153 | 141 | 4,387 | 6,369 | 10,989 | 70,478 | 7,017 | 3,885 | 29,264 | 5,319 | 573 | 2,881 | 677 | 132,389 | 9,450 | 141,839 |

No.

*STATEMENT SHOWING the CONVICTS ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY DECEMBER of that YEAR ACCORDING to the*

| Name of Province. | | Number according to | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | A | | B | | C | | D | | E | | F | |
| | | Not exceeding one month. | | Above one and not exceeding three months. | | Above three months and not exceeding six months. | | Above six months and not exceeding one year. | | Above one year and not exceeding two years. | | Above two years and not exceeding five years. | |
| | | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| Madras | Admission | 10,653 | 1,862 | 3,578 | 368 | 2,488 | 147 | 1,059 | 48 | 657 | 27 | 405 | 8 |
| | Remaining on the 31st December 1884. | 304 | 19 | 580 | 59 | 898 | 51 | 817 | 52 | 859 | 42 | 1,406 | 45 |
| Bombay | Admission | 5,252 | 596 | 3,078 | 208 | 2,136 | 134 | 1,309 | 40 | 907 | 22 | 477 | 14 |
| | Remaining on the 31st December 1884 | 230 | 21 | 551 | 28 | 750 | 59 | 909 | 32 | 1,246 | 39 | 1,226 | 77 |
| Bengal | Admission | 11,787 | 834 | 7,443 | 349 | 4,686 | 214 | 3,224 | 101 | 1,904 | 58 | 989 | 20 |
| | Remaining on the 31st December 1884. | 707 | 36 | 1,226 | 63 | 1,787 | 92 | 2,289 | 74 | 2,513 | 73 | 2,679 | 72 |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh. | Admission | 11,640 | 1,115 | 5,957 | 504 | 5,684 | 323 | 3,892 | 154 | 2,671 | 105 | 1,221 | 53 |
| | Remaining on the 31st December 1884. | 617 | 30 | 1,187 | 105 | 2,024 | 147 | 2,795 | 134 | 4,097 | 169 | 3,787 | 181 |
| Punjab | Admission | 3,739 | 246 | 2,792 | 141 | 3,471 | 126 | 2,592 | 71 | 1,774 | 41 | 754 | 19 |
| | Remaining on the 31st December 1884. | 231 | 7 | 394 | 17 | 1,413 | 38 | 1,762 | 49 | 2,782 | 50 | 1,951 | 67 |
| Central Provinces | Admission | 1,582 | 341 | 1,529 | 202 | 1,211 | 83 | 480 | 30 | 304 | 13 | 261 | 14 |
| | Remaining on the 31st December 1884. | 129 | 30 | 292 | 31 | 452 | 32 | 421 | 26 | 442 | 31 | 583 | 25 |
| Burma | Admission | 2,460 | 192 | 1,855 | 93 | 2,547 | 40 | 1,408 | 25 | 1,067 | 7 | 762 | 2 |
| | Remaining on the 31st December 1884. | 233 | 16 | 630 | 20 | 1,158 | 14 | 871 | 10 | 1,305 | 5 | 1,386 | 2 |
| Assam | Admission | 1,502 | 95 | 803 | 18 | 373 | 21 | 300 | 5 | 225 | 2 | 94 | 1 |
| | Remaining on the 31st December 1884. | 75 | 3 | 127 | ... | 152 | 8 | 225 | 6 | 295 | 2 | 250 | 3 |
| Coorg | Admission | 119 | 7 | 102 | 2 | 26 | ... | 8 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Remaining on the 31st December 1884. | 10 | ... | 14 | ... | 9 | ... | 7 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| Ajmere | Admission | 275 | 18 | 178 | 18 | 160 | 3 | 75 | 1 | 61 | ... | 39 | 3 |
| | Remaining on the 31st December 1884. | 7 | ... | 26 | 7 | 80 | 3 | 75 | 1 | 94 | 2 | 109 | 4 |
| Hyderabad Assigned Districts. | Admission | 517 | 75 | 303 | 17 | 288 | 10 | 159 | 3 | 117 | 4 | 69 | 2 |
| | Remaining on the 31st December 1884. | 29 | 1 | 46 | 2 | 125 | 6 | 145 | 3 | 170 | 12 | 211 | 6 |
| Total | Admission | 49,526 | 5,381 | 27,608 | 1,920 | 23,070 | 1,101 | 14,506 | 479 | 9,692 | 279 | 5,071 | 136 |
| | Remaining on the 31st December 1884. | 2,572 | 181 | 5,073 | 332 | 8,848 | 450 | 10,316 | 388 | 13,813 | 426 | 13,595 | 443 |

# 3.

*JAILS of BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1884 and THOSE REMAINING on the 31st NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCE.*

| LENGTH OF SENTENCE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| G | | H | | I | | | | J | | Total. | | | Name of Province. | |
| Above five years and not exceeding ten years. | | Exceeding ten years. | | Sentenced to transportation beyond seas. | | | | Sentenced to death. | | | | | | |
| | | | | A | | B | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | For life. | | For a term. | | | | | | | | |
| M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | Total. | | |
| 140 | 4 | 1 | ... | 96 | 13 | 39 | 2 | 77 | 1 | 19,193 | 2,480 | 21,673 | Admission . . . | Madras. |
| 1,062 | 26 | 142 | ... | 327 | 23 | 198 | 4 | 7 | ... | 6,600 | 321 | 6,921 | Remaining on the 31st December 1884. | |
| 41 | ... | 2 | ... | 84 | 12 | 113 | 4 | 52 | 8 | 13,451 | 1,038 | 14,489 | Admission . . . | Bombay. |
| 586 | 27 | 83 | ... | 301 | 38 | 512 | 24 | 6 | 1 | 6,400 | 346 | 6,746 | Remaining on the 31st December 1884. | |
| 254 | 3 | 4 | ... | 82 | 13 | 21 | 2 | 55 | 1 | 30,439 | 1,595 | 32,034 | Admission . . . | Bengal. |
| 1,666 | 45 | 152 | ... | 423 | 20 | 125 | 4 | 5 | ... | 13,572 | 479 | 14,051 | Remaining on the 31st December 1884. | |
| 328 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 173 | 32 | 89 | 2 | 74 | 2 | 31,744 | 2,303 | 34,047 | Admission . . . | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| 2,301 | 99 | 218 | 14 | 527 | 63 | 347 | 29 | 5 | ... | 17,905 | 971 | 18,876 | Remaining on the 31st December 1884. | |
| 157 | 5 | 7 | ... | 111 | 22 | 24 | 2 | 60 | 1 | 15,481 | 674 | 16,155 | Admission . . . | Punjab. |
| 858 | 33 | 79 | 1 | 254 | 32 | 95 | 9 | 23 | ... | 9,842 | 303 | 10,145 | Remaining on the 31st December 1884. | |
| 55 | ... | 5 | ... | 35 | 4 | 21 | ... | 15 | ... | 5,498 | 687 | 6,185 | Admission . . . | Central Provinces. |
| 402 | 13 | 22 | 1 | 146 | 8 | 101 | 3 | 1 | ... | 2,991 | 200 | 3,191 | Remaining on the 31st December 1884. | |
| 305 | 1 | 17 | ... | 61 | 1 | 55 | ... | 44 | ... | 10,581 | 361 | 10,942 | Admission . . . | Burma. |
| 775 | 2 | 61 | ... | 57 | 1 | 68 | ... | 9 | ... | 6,553 | 70 | 6,623 | Remaining on the 31st December 1884. | |
| 27 | ... | 2 | ... | 50 | 1 | 2 | ... | 16 | ... | 3,394 | 143 | 3,537 | Admission . . . | Assam. |
| 121 | 4 | 4 | ... | 15 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ... | 1,271 | 32 | 1,303 | Remaining on the 31st December 1884. | |
| 8 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 277 | 10 | 287 | Admission . . . | Coorg. |
| 13 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 79 | 4 | 83 | Remaining on the 31st December 1884. | |
| 37 | 1 | ... | ... | 13 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 843 | 44 | 887 | Admission . . . | Ajmere. |
| 123 | 2 | 6 | ... | 30 | .. | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 554 | 19 | 573 | Remaining on the 31st December 1884. | |
| 16 | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 3 | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | 1,488 | 115 | 1,603 | Admission . . . | Hyderabad Assigned Districts. |
| 171 | 2 | 18 | ... | 16 | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 931 | 37 | 968 | Remaining on the 31st December 1884. | |
| 1,368 | 26 | 53 | 1 | 728 | 101 | 364 | 12 | 403 | 14 | 132,359 | 9,450 | 141,839 | Admission . . . | Total. |
| 8,078 | 253 | 785 | 16 | 758 | 191 | 1,450 | 78 | 407 | 1 | 66,698 | 3,782 | 69,480 | Remaining on the 31st December 1884. | |

No.

*STATEMENT SHOWING the CONVICTS admitted into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS*

| 1 | 2 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Number previously convicted. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | A. | | B. | | C. | | D. | | |
| Name of Province. | Number admitted during the year. | | | Once. | | Twice. | | More than twice. | | Total. | | |
| | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | Total. |
| Madras | 19,193 | 2,480 | 21,673 | 1,018 | 56 | 324 | 24 | 332 | 17 | 1,674 | 97 | 1,771 |
| Bombay | 13,451 | 1,038 | 14,489 | 1,026 | 49 | 321 | 16 | 342 | 31 | 1,689 | 96 | 1,785 |
| Bengal | 30,439 | 1,595 | 32,034 | 2,802 | 72 | 680 | 14 | 336 | 11 | 3,818 | 97 | 3,915 |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh | 31,744 | 2,303 | 34,047 | 2,802 | 103 | 849 | 34 | 657 | 20 | 4,308 | 157 | 4,465 |
| Punjab | 15,481 | 674 | 16,155 | 1,623 | 31 | 476 | 6 | 291 | 4 | 2,390 | 41 | 2,431 |
| Central Provinces | 5,498 | 687 | 6,185 | 402 | 25 | 117 | 6 | 87 | 3 | 606 | 34 | 640 |
| Burma | 10,581 | 361 | 10,942 | 1,255 | 11 | 371 | 1 | 122 | ... | 1,748 | 12 | 1,760 |
| Assam | 3,394 | 143 | 3,537 | 305 | 6 | 52 | 1 | 22 | ... | 379 | 7 | 386 |
| Coorg | 277 | 10 | 287 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Ajmere | 843 | 44 | 887 | 68 | ... | 14 | ... | 2 | 1 | 84 | 1 | 85 |
| Hyderabad Assigned Districts | 1,488 | 115 | 1,603 | 183 | 4 | 47 | 1 | 45 | ... | 275 | 5 | 280 |
| Total | 132,389 | 9,450 | 141,839 | 11,486 | 358 | 3,251 | 103 | 2,237 | 87 | 16,974 | 548 | 17,522 |

No.

*STATEMENT SHOWING the EMPLOYMENT of the CONVICTS in the JAILS*

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Average number employed | | | | | |
| | | | | | A | On Prison duties. | | | | |
| | | | | | | B | C | D | E | F |
| Name of Province. | Average number not sentenced to labour. | Average number under sentence of labour on working days. | Average number sick. | Average number convalescent and infirm. | On unremunerative labour. | Prison Officers. | Prison servants. | Gardening. | Employed in preparing articles for use or consumption in Jails, *e.g.*, wheat-grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, &c. | Jail Repairs. |
| Madras | 197 | 6,810 | 227 | 214 | 268 | 591 | 1,011 | 676 | 986 | 332 |
| Bombay | 84 | 7,064 | 196 | 271 | 340 | 239 | 601 | 410 | 658 | 249 |
| Bengal | 114 | 13,521 | 720 | 821 | 370 | 783 | 1,353 | 716 | 477 | 350 |
| N.-W. P. and Oudh | 280 | 16,959 | 515 | 833 | 3 | 697 | 2,342 | 1,455† | 2,427 | 1,619 |
| Punjab | 136 | 10,137 | 304 | 143 | ... | 588 | 1,278 | 467 | 1,074 | 577 |
| Central Provinces | 29 | 3,183 | 108 | 78 | 21 | 133 | 267 | 171 | 201 | 175 |
| Burma | 51 | 5,186 | 242 | 34 | 205 | 348 | 363 | 133 | 300 | 41 |
| Assam | 5 | 1,317 | 76 | 58 | 533§ | 68 | 115 | 82 | 61 | 18 |
| Coorg | 1 | 55 | 3 | 1 | ... | 11 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Ajmere | 9 | 458 | 6 | 2 | . | 15 | 64 | 7 | 45 | 12 |
| Hyderabad Assigned Districts. | 10 | 852 | 10 | 16 | .. | 38 | 88 | 89 | 129 | 28 |
| Total | 916 | 65,542 | 2,407 | 2,471 | 1,740 | 3,511 | 7,491 | 4,208 | 6,362 | 3,403 |

* Hired out by the Municipality for
† Includes prisoners employed on Rv
‡ Employed by the Executive Engin
§ Of this number 531 were employed

# 4.

*of BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1884 who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.*

| 4 | | | 5 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ratio per cent. of column 3D to column 2. | | | Juvenile prisoners under 16 years of age (Section 399 of the Criminal Procedure Code). | | | | | | Name of Province. |
| | | | A | | | B | | | |
| | | | Number admitted during the year. | | | Number previously convicted. | | | |
| M. | F. | Total. | M. | F | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | |
| 8·72 | 3·91 | 8·17 | 617 | 142 | 759 | 63 | 3 | 66 | Madras. |
| 12·6 | 9·3 | 12·6 | 232 | 53 | 285 | 19 | 3 | 22 | Bombay. |
| 12·54 | 6·08 | 12·22 | 362 | 46 | 408 | 37 | ... | 37 | Bengal. |
| 13·57 | 6·81 | 13·11 | 341 | 32 | 373 | 64 | 1 | 65 | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| 15·43 | 6·08 | 15·04 | 181 | 11 | 192 | 24 | ... | 24 | Punjab. |
| 11·02 | 4·94 | 10·35 | 123 | 38 | 161 | 9 | ... | 9 | Central Provinces. |
| 16·52 | 3·32 | 16·08 | 108 | 3 | 111 | 4 | ... | 4 | Burma. |
| 11·16 | 4·89 | 10·91 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 | Assam. |
| 1·31 | 14·28 | 1·70 | 4 | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | Coorg. |
| 9·96 | 2·28 | 9·58 | 24 | ... | 24 | ... | ... | ... | Ajmere. |
| 18·5 | 4·3 | 17·5 | 15 | 4 | 19 | 2 | ... | 2 | Hyderabad Assigned Districts. |
| 12·82 | 5·79 | 12·35 | 2,017 | 334 | 2,351 | 223 | 8 | 231 | Total. |

# 5.

*and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1884.*

| On working days. | | | | | | 7 | 8 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| On Jail Buildings. | | | | K | L | Number of prisoners hired out to Municipalities, private individuals or Departments other than the Public Works Department. | Ratio per cent. on column 3 of those employed on working days as | | | Name of Province |
| Additions and alterations. | | New Jails. | | | | | | | | |
| G | H | I | J | | | | | | | |
| Under Superintendent. | Under Public Works Department | Under Superintendent. | Under Public Works Department. | Manufactures. | Public Works. | | Prison Officers. | Prison servants. | On manufactures (6 K.) | |
| 328 | 12 | 126 | 192 | 1,570 | 58 | 213 | 8 | 14 | 23 | Madras |
| 166 | 17 | ... | 16 | 2,124 | 1,392 | 385 | 3 | 8 | 30 | Bombay. |
| 844 | 165 | 31 | 407 | 6,478 | ... | 0·48* | 5 | 10 | 47 | Bengal. |
| 986 | 58 | 1,041 | 61 | 5,921 | 343 | 20,588 | 4 | 13 | 34 | N. W. P. and Oudh. |
| ... | 36 | ... | 115 | 5,393 | 555 | 58 | 6 | 13 | 53 | Punjab. |
| 147 | 71 | 7 | 1 | 1,794 | 2‡ | 16 | 4 | 8 | 56 | Central Provinces |
| 2 | 13 | .. | 352 | 2,969 | 98 | 362 | 6 | 7 | 57 | British Burma |
| 6 | ... | ... | 39 | 134 | 531 | 121 | 5 | 8 | 10 | Assam |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | ... | ... | 20 | 17 | 46 | Coorg |
| ... | 12 | ... | ... | 292 | ... | 2 | 3 | 14 | 64 | Ajmere. |
| 53 | 2 | ... | ... | 391 | ... | 3 | 4 | 10 | 45 | Hyderabad Assigned Districts. |
| 2,532 | 386 | 1,205 | 1,183 | 27,091 | 2,979 | 21,748·48 | 5·4 | 11·4 | 41·2 | Total |

repairing the dispensary.
elling fields, making enbankments, &c.
eer, Sambalpur, to collect material for the repair of the road in front of the Jail.
under the Public Works Department.

No.

*STATEMENT SHOWING the OFFENCES COMMITTED by the CONVICTS, and the the SEVERAL PROVINCES*

| 1 | | 2 | | | 3 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | BREACHES OF JAIL RULES. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Name of Province. | | Average daily number of convicts. | | | Criminal offences. | | | Smoking or having possession of forbidden articles. | | | Offences relating to work | | | Other offences against prison discipline. | | | Total. | | |
| | | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. |
| Madras | 1882 | 8,220 | 358 | 8,578 | 10 | ... | 10 | 1,018 | 11 | 1,029 | 1,075 | 35 | 1,110 | 1,892 | 101 | 1,993 | 3,985 | 147 | 4,132 |
| | 1883 | 7,469 | 363 | 7,832 | 20 | 2 | 22 | 977 | 9 | 986 | 926 | 30 | 956 | 1,748 | 110 | 1,848 | 3,651 | 139 | 3,790 |
| | 1884 | 6,849 | 347 | 7,196 | 11 | ... | 11 | 1,271 | 24 | 1,295 | 1,124 | 27 | 1,151 | 2,218 | 115 | 2,333 | 4,613 | 166 | 4,790 |
| Bombay* | 1882 | 7,970 | 408 | 8,378 | 18 | ... | 18 | 363 | 2 | 365 | 790 | 25 | 815 | 524 | 58 | 582 | 1,677 | 85 | 1,762 |
| | 1883 | 7,044 | 368 | 7,412 | 18 | ... | 18 | 314 | 6 | 320 | 681 | 29 | 710 | 492 | 63 | 555 | 1,487 | 98 | 1,585 |
| | 1884 | 6,803 | 358 | 7,161 | 21 | .. | 21 | 309 | 2 | 311 | 3,339 | 22 | 3,361 | 706 | 77 | 783 | 4,352 | 101 | 4,455 |
| Bengal | 1882 | 14,240·07 | 560·8 | 14,800·8 | 73 | 3 | 76 | 3,577 | 27 | 3,604 | 26,087 | 515 | 26,602 | 17,588 | 700 | 18,288 | 47,325 | 1,245 | 48,494 |
| | 1883 | 13,214 0 | 497·0 | 13,711·0 | 86 | 2 | 88 | 2,989 | 31 | 3,020 | 26,256 | 596 | 26,852 | 18,117 | 503 | 18,620 | 47,362 | 1,130 | 48,492 |
| | 1884 | 13,206 | 491 | 13,697 | 86 | 5 | 91 | 3,247 | 33 | 3,280 | 30,370 | 933 | 31,303 | 21,233 | 657 | 21,890 | 54,936 | 1,628 | 56,564 |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh. | 1882 | 22,669 | 1,396 | 24,065 | 29 | | 29 | 87 | 1 | 387 | 1,977 | 92 | 2,069 | 2,451 | 134 | 2,585 | 5,265 | 227 | 5,492 |
| | 1883 | 20,589 | 1,284 | 21,873 | 15 | ... | 15 | 863 | 2 | 865 | 1,893 | 122 | 2,015 | 2,577 | 199 | 2,776 | 5,333 | 323 | 5,656 |
| | 1884 | 18,985 | 1,091 | 20,076 | 32 | ... | 32 | 1,004 | 2 | 1,096 | 2,446 | 130 | 2,576 | 2,618 | 139 | 2,757 | 6,158 | 271 | 6,429 |
| Punjab | 1882 | 11,919 | 440 | 12,359 | 16 | ... | 16 | 368 | 8 | 370 | 948 | 30 | 978 | 878 | 14 | 892 | 2,194 | 52 | 2,246 |
| | 1883 | 11,050 | 419 | 11,469 | 50 | ... | 50 | 374 | 1 | 375 | 809 | 22 | 831 | 570 | 23 | 593 | 1,753 | 46 | 1,799 |
| | 1884 | 10,449 | 358 | 10,807 | 44 | 2 | 46 | 336 | ... | 336 | 704 | 56 | 760 | 452 | 16 | 468 | 1,492 | 72 | 1,564 |
| Central Provinces. | 1882 | 3,716 | 292 | 4,008 | 21 | 2 | 23 | 254 | 7 | 261 | 1,785 | 77 | 1,862 | 811 | 56 | 867 | 2,850 | 14 | 2,990 |
| | 1883 | 3,503 | 239 | 3,742 | 22 | 2 | 24 | 419 | 1 | 420 | 1,129 | 64 | 1,193 | 857 | 46 | 903 | 2,405 | 111 | 2,516 |
| | 1884 | 3,051 | 203 | 3,254 | 14 | ... | 14 | 231 | .. | 231 | 1,237 | 23 | 1,260 | 674 | 24 | 698 | 2,142 | 47 | 2,189 |
| Burma | 1882 | 4,202 | 40 | 4,242 | 20 | ... | 20 | 431 | ... | 431 | 529 | ... | 529 | 1,257 | 1 | 1,258 | 2,217 | 1 | 2,218 |
| | 1883 | 5,055 | 46 | 5,101 | 27 | ... | 27 | 914 | ... | 914 | 1,430 | 1 | 1,431 | 1,555 | 6 | 1,561 | 3,899 | 7 | 3,906 |
| | 1884 | 6,388 | 58 | 6,446 | 16 | ... | 16 | 1,905 | 6 | 1,911 | 2,824 | ... | 2,824 | 3,731 | 5 | 3,736 | 8,460 | 11 | 8,471 |
| Assam | 1882 | 1,315·84 | 44·82 | 1,360·66 | 17 | ... | 17 | 107 | .. | 110 | 208 | 6 | 214 | 206 | 23 | 229 | 521 | 32 | 553 |
| | 1883 | 1,350·0 | 38·0 | 1,388·0 | 32 | ... | 32 | 187 | 1 | 188 | 304 | 1 | 305 | 245 | 9 | 254 | 736 | 11 | 747 |
| | 1884 | 1,287 | 41 | 1,328 | 53 | ... | 53 | 164 | ... | 164 | 728 | 5 | 733 | 194 | 5 | 199 | 1,086 | 10 | 1,096 |
| Coorg | 1882 | 84·39 | 4·55 | 88·94 | ... | ... | ... | 18 | ... | 18 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 18 | ... | 18 | 51 | 2 | 53 |
| | 1883 | 91·0 | 6·0 | 97·0 | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 1 | 31 | 19 | ... | 19 | 23 | ... | 23 | 72 | 1 | 73 |
| | 1884 | 69 | 6 | 75 | 1 | ... | 1 | 19 | ... | 19 | 4 | ... | 4 | 25 | ... | 25 | 48 | ... | 48 |
| Ajmere† | | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hyderabad Assigned Districts. | 1882 | 1,098·39 | 52·95 | 1,151·34 | 1 | ... | 1 | 97 | ... | 97 | 300 | 3 | 303 | 168 | 1 | 169 | 565 | 4 | 569 |
| | 1883 | 988·0 | 47·0 | 1,035·0 | 3 | ... | 3 | 49 | 1 | 50 | 143 | 10 | 153 | 115 | ... | 115 | 307 | 11 | 318 |
| | 1884 | 954 | 44 | 997·73 | 5 | .. | 5 | 153 | ... | 153 | 99 | ... | 99 | 233 | ... | 233 | 485 | ... | 485 |
| Total | 1882 | 75,434 | 3,597 | 79,031 | 205 | 5 | 210 | 7,070 | 59 | 7,129 | 33,714 | 785 | 34,499 | 25,793 | 1,088 | 26,881 | 66,650 | 1,935 | 68,509 |
| | 1883 | 70,350 | 306 | 73,660 | 273 | 6 | 279 | 7,116 | 53 | 7,169 | 33,590 | 875 | 34,465 | 26,299 | 949 | 27,248 | 67,005 | 1,877 | 68,882 |
| | 1884 | 68,041 | 2,997 | 71,038 | 283 | 7 | 290 | 8,729 | 67 | 8,796 | 42,875 | 1,196 | 44,069 | 32,084 | 1,038 | 33,122 | 83,686 | 2,301 | 86,091 |

* Convicts in Subsidiary Jails are not included by the Bombay Government for the purposes of this statement.
† Figures relating to Ajmere for this statement are not available.

# 6.

*PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED on THEM in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of during the YEAR 1884.*

| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 7 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | | | B—By Jail Officers. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| By Criminal Courts. | | | a | | | b | | | c | | | d | e | | | C | Ratio per cent. of column 5 C to column 2. | Ratio of column 5d to the total number of other jail punishments inflicted on male prisoners. | Name of Province. |
| | | | Solitary confinement. | | | Reduced diet. | | | Solitary confinement with reduced diet. | | | Corporal punishment. | Other punishments. | | | Total punishments. | | | |
| M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | | M. | F. | Total. | | | | |
| 10 | ... | 10 | 334 | 20 | 354 | 2,015 | 116 | 2,131 | ... | ... | ... | 400 | 1,236 | 11 | 1,247 | 4,142 | 48·2 | 11·1 | 1882 Madras. |
| 20 | 2 | 22 | 561 | 26 | 587 | 1,967 | 109 | 2,076 | ... | ... | ... | 277 | 846 | 4 | 850 | 3,812 | 48·6 | 8·2 | 1883 |
| 10 | ... | 10 | 549 | 32 | 581 | 1,834 | 99 | 1,933 | ... | ... | ... | 378 | 1,853 | 22 | 1,875 | 4,790 | 66·56 | 8·90 | 1884 |
| 18 | ... | 18 | 21 | 10 | 31 | 25 | 5 | 30 | 586 | 31 | 617 | 320 | 710 | 39 | 749 | 1,765 | 21·1 | 23·8 | 1882 Bombay. |
| 18 | ... | 18 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 84 | 6 | 90 | 379 | 35 | 414 | 129 | 880 | 56 | 936 | 1,601 | 21·6 | 9·5 | 1883 |
| 21 | ... | 21 | 39 | 6 | 45 | 25 | 2 | 27 | 564 | 19 | 577 | 73 | 3,653 | 80 | 3,733 | 4,476 | 62·5 | 1·7 | 1884 |
| 75 | 4 | 79 | 2,929 | 138 | 3,067 | 4,749 | 338 | 5,087 | 2,987 | 111 | 3,098 | 416 | 36,172 | 655 | 36,827 | 48,574 | 320·77 | ·9 | 1882 Bengal. |
| 77 | ... | 77 | 3,145 | 116 | 3,261 | 2,081 | 284 | 2,365 | 2,316 | 31 | 2,347 | 349 | 39,471 | 699 | 40,170 | 48,569 | 354·22 | ·74 | 1883 |
| 79 | 6 | §85 | 3,567 | 121 | 3,688 | 3,736 | 237 | 3,973 | 487 | 35 | 522 | †345 | 46,715 | 1,230 | 47,945 | 56,558 | 412·91 | 0·63 | 1884 |
| 29 | ... | 29 | 499 | 54 | 553 | 890 | 92 | 982 | 1,726 | 73 | 1,799 | 1,562 | 588 | 8 | 596 | 5,521 | 22·94 | 42·1 | 1882 N.-W. P. and Oudh. |
| 15 | ... | 15 | 495 | 71 | 566 | 1,157 | 149 | 1,306 | 1,903 | 88 | 1,991 | 964 | 814 | 15 | 829 | 5,671 | 25·96 | 22·06 | 1883 |
| 32 | ... | 32 | 524 | 43 | 567 | 1,647 | 71 | 1,718 | 2,092 | 149 | 2,241 | 1,054 | 841 | 8 | 849 | 6,461 | 32·18 | 17·11 | 1884 |
| 23 | ... | 23 | 727 | 42 | 769 | 385 | 8 | 393 | 315 | 2 | 317 | 697 | 63 | ... | 63 | 2,262 | 18·0 | 46·7 | 1882 Punjab. |
| 34 | ... | 34 | 695 | 38 | 733 | 238 | ... | 238 | 271 | 8 | 279 | 432 | 122 | ... | 122 | 1,838 | 16·0 | 32·5 | 1883 |
| 43 | 2 | 45 | 538 | 66 | 604 | 93 | 1 | 94 | 297 | 4 | 301 | 450 | 114 | 1 | 115 | 1,609 | 14·8 | 43 | 1884 |
| 28 | 2 | 30 | 129 | 13 | 147 | 581 | 100 | 681 | 437 | 8 | 445 | 623 | 1,073 | 14 | 1,087 | 3,013 | 75·15 | 28·06 | 1882 Central Provinces. |
| 22 | 3 | 25 | 95 | 13 | 108 | 752 | 74 | 826 | 260 | 1 | 261 | 426 | 879 | 15 | 894 | 2,540 | 67·88 | 21·21 | 1883 |
| 14 | ... | 14 | 80 | 7 | 87 | 796 | 34 | 830 | 271 | 2 | 273 | 354 | 641 | 4 | 645 | 2,203 | 67·69 | 19·57 | 1884 |
| 40 | ... | 40 | 161 | ... | 161 | 327 | ... | 327 | 1,151 | 1 | 1,158 | 456 | 96 | ... | 96 | 2,238 | 52·76 | 26·1 | 1882 Burma. |
| 43 | ... | 43 | 374 | ... | 374 | 847 | 5 | 852 | 1,202 | 2 | 1,204 | 581 | 879 | ... | 879 | 3,933 | 77·1 | 17·37 | 1883 |
| 26 | ... | 26 | 912 | ... | 912 | 1,474 | 8 | 1,482 | 2,211 | 3 | 2,214 | 609 | 3,244 | ... | 3,244 | 8,487 | 131·66 | 7·74 | 1884 |
| 17 | ... | 17 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 87 | 3 | 90 | 11 | ... | 11 | 111 | 302 | 27 | 320 | 570 | 41·89 | 27·07 | 1882 Assam. |
| 32 | ... | 32 | 14 | 5 | 19 | 55 | ... | 55 | 2 | ... | 2 | 119 | 546 | 6 | 552 | 779 | 56·12 | 19·2 | 1883 |
| 53 | ... | 53 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 55 | 4 | 59 | 13 | ... | 13 | 196 | 816 | 4 | 820 | 1,149 | 86 53 | 20·78 | 1884 |
| ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | 29 | 17 | ... | 17 | 53 | 59·98 | 131·8 | 1882 Coorg. |
| ... | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 17 | ... | 17 | 6 | ... | 6 | 21 | 24 | ... | 24 | 73 | 75·4 | 41·17 | 1883 |
| 1 | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | 3 | 7 | ... | 7 | 9 | ... | 9 | 7 | 22 | ... | 22 | 49 | 66·38 | 14·38 | 1884 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... Ajmere. |
| 1 | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | 5 | 172 | 3 | 175 | 111 | 1 | 112 | 44 | 211 | ... | 211 | 548 | 47·5 | 8·8 | 1882 Hyderabad Assigned Districts. |
| 3 | ... | 3 | 17 | ... | 17 | 72 | 9 | 81 | 133 | 1 | 134 | 11 | 74 | 1 | 75 | 321 | 31·6 | 3·7 | 1883 |
| 5 | ... | 5 | 33 | ... | 33 | 5 | ... | 5 | 149 | ... | 149 | 22 | 266 | ... | 266 | 490 | 49·1 | 14·3 | 1884 |
| 241 | 6 | 247 | 4,816 | 286 | 5,102 | 9,231 | 665 | 9,896 | 7,334 | 227 | 7,561 | 4,658 | 40,468 | 75 | 41,222 | 68,686 | 86·9 | 7·5 | 1882 Total. |
| 264 | 5 | 269 | 5,413 | 271 | 5,684 | 7,270 | 636 | 7,906 | 6,472 | 166 | 6,638 | 3,309 | 44,535 | 796 | 45,331 | 69,137 | 93·9 | 5·7 | 1883 |
| 284 | 8 | 292 | 6,251 | 277 | 6,528 | 9,672 | 456 | 10,128 | 6,093 | 206 | 6,299 | 3,498 | 58,165 | 1,349 | 59,514 | 86,272 | 119·9 | 4·9 | 1884 |

No.

*STATEMENT SHOWING the EXPENDITURE in GUARDING and MAINTAINING during the YEAR 1884 (excluding cost of BUILDING NEW*

| 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Average number of Prisoners. | | | | Rations. | | Establishment. | | Police guard. | |
| | | | | | A | B | A | B | A | B |
| Name of Province. | Convicts. | Under trial. | Civil. | Total. | Total cost. | Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoners. | Total cost. | Cost per head of average strength. | Total cost. | Cost per head of average strength. |
| | | | | | Rs. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. | Rs. A. P. |
| Madras | 7,196 | 706 | 187 | 8,089 | 2,61,227 | 36 0 1 | 2,07,436 | 25 10 3 | 1,26,520 | 15 10 3 |
| Bombay | 7,161 | 569 | ... | 7,730 | 2,04,912 | 26 8 2 | 2,19,880 | 28 7 2 | 61,683 | 7 15 8 |
| Bengal | 13,697 | 1,170 | 234 | 15,101 | 3,57,513 | 24 0 8 | 4,36,153 | 28 14 1 | ...* | ...* |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh. | 20,076 | 1,235 | 218 | 21,529 | 3,42,038 | 15 14 0 | 3,95,331 | 18 5 9 | 1,25,801 | 5 13 5 |
| Punjab | 10,807 | 738 | 113 | 11,658 | 2,10,432 | 18 0 10 | 2,68,544 | 23 0 7 | 86,500 | 7 6 8 |
| Central Provinces | 3,254 | 106 | 46 | 3,406 | 60,330 | 17 15 3 | 68,947 | 20 3 10 | 21,592 | 6 5 5 |
| Burma | 6,446 | 211 | 64 | 6,721 | 2,30,229 | 34 9 2 | 1,45,672 | 21 10 9 | 21,164 | 3 2 5 |
| Assam | 1,328 | 97 | 16 | 1,441 | 59,923 | 42 0 8 | 24,264 | 16 13 4 | 30,438 | 21 1 11 |
| Coorg | 74 | 17 | 4 | 95 | 4,655 | 49 0 5 | 2,423 | 25 8 3 | 1,766 | 18 9 1 |
| Ajmere | 538 | 40 | 5 | 583 | 9,977 | 17 4 1 | 7,779 | 13 5 6 | 1,560 | 2 10 10 |
| Hyderabad Assigned Districts. | 1,001 | 29 | 2 | 1,032 | 23,423 | 22 12 1 | 23,766 | 23 0 6 | 7,257 | 7 0 6 |
| Total | 71,578 | 4,918 | 889 | 77,385 | 17,64,659 | 22 12 10 | 18,00,195 | 23 4 2 | 4,84,281 | 6 4 2 |

* As the jails in the Bengal Presidency were guarded by warder guards
† This includes Rs. 76,590 expended on under-trial prisoners in Magistrates'
‡ This includes Rs. 19,329 expended on under-trial prisoners in lock-ups

No.

*STATEMENT SHOWING the NET COST of PRISONERS in the JAILS*

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Name of Province. | Total cost of maintenance (column 9, statement 7). | Average cost of maintenance per head (column 10, statement 7). | Total cash earnings. |
| | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| Madras | 6,84,490 0 0 | 84 9 11 | 58,063 12 0 |
| Bombay | 5,65,919 0 0 | 73 3 5 | 1,71,251 12 0 |
| Bengal | 9,81,868 0 0 | 65 0 3 | 2,86,517 13 0 |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh | 9,73,613 0 0 | 45 3 6 | 1,37,324 6 0 |
| Punjab | 7,18,644 0 0 | 61 10 3 | 1,41,210 11 0 |
| Central Provinces | 1,90,190 0 0 | 55 13 5 | 60,010 5 0 |
| Burma | 4,57,768 0 0 | 68 1 9 | 1,58,556 12 0 |
| Assam | 1,37,342 0 0 | 95 4 11 | 5,380 10 0 |
| Coorg | 10,581 0 0 | 111 6 0 | 3,491 15 0 |
| Ajmere | 24,815 0 0 | 42 9 3 | 6,715 0 0 |
| Hyderabad Assigned Districts | 62,429 0 0 | 60 8 1 | 12,135 13 0 |
| Total | 48,07,659 0 0 | 62 2 0 | 10,40,658 13 0 |

*the PRISONERS in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA JAILS, of ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS or REPAIRS).*

| 6 | | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | 10 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hospital Charges. | | | Clothing. | | Contingencies. | | | | |
| A | B | C | A | B | A | B | | | Name of Province. |
| Total cost. | Cost per head of average strength. | Cost per head of average number sick. | Total cost. | Cost per head of average strength. | Total cost. | Cost per head of average strength. | Grand total expended. | Total cost per head of average strength. | |
| Rs. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. | Rs. A. P. | |
| 22,364 | 2 12 2 | 104 0 3 | 19,256 | 2 10 5 | 47,687 | 5 14 3 | 6,84,490 | 84 9 11 | Madras. |
| 12,470 | 1 9 10 | 64 4 5 | 16,122 | 2 1 4 | 50,852 | 6 9 3 | 5,65,919 | 73 3 5 | Bombay. |
| 39,227 | 2 9 6 | 54 0 9 | 58,614 | 3 15 0 | 90,361 | 5 15 8 | 9,81,868* | 65 0 3 | Bengal. |
| 21,176 | 0 15 8 | 37 0 8 | 46,114 | 2 2 3 | 43,153 | 2 0 8 | 9,73,613† | 45 3 6 | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| 20,141 | 1 11 8 | 62 8 9 | 57,226 | 4 14 6 | 75,801 | 6 8 0 | 7,18,644‡ | 61 10 3 | Punjab. |
| 6,321 | 1 13 8 | 57 8 3 | 11,189 | 3 7 0 | 21,811 | 6 6 5 | 1,90,190 | 55 13 5 | Central Provinces. |
| 18,572 | 2 12 3 | 74 14 2 | 11,224 | 1 11 10 | 30,907 | 4 9 7 | 4,57,768 | 68 1 9 | Burma. |
| 5,174 | 3 9 5 | 55 11 3 | 7,997 | 5 9 9 | 9,546 | 6 9 11 | 1,37,342 | 95 4 11 | Assam. |
| 405 | 4 4 3 | 106 0 4 | 421 | 4 6 9 | 911 | 9 9 5 | 10,581 | 111 6 0 | Coorg. |
| 384 | 0 10 6 | 64 0 0 | 1,663 | 2 13 7 | 3,452 | 5 14 9 | 24,815 | 42 9 3 | Ajmere. |
| 926 | 0 14 4 | 84 4 1 | 2,307 | 2 5 0 | 4,750 | 4 9 8 | 62,429 | 60 8 1 | Hyderabad Assigned Districts. |
| 1,47,160 | 1 14 5 | 58 13 9 | 2,32,133 | 2 15 12 | 3,79,231 | 4 14 5 | 48,07,659 | 62 2 0 | Total. |

during the year, the column showing the cost for police guards has been omitted.
lock-ups, in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh,
apart from the jails of the Punjab.

8.

*and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1884.*

| 5 | 6 | 7 | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Average cash earnings per head of average strength. | Net cost to Government (column 2, minus column 4). | Average net cost per head of average strength (column 3, minus column 5). | Name of Province. |
| Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | |
| 7 2 10 | 6,26,426 4 0 | 77 7 1 | Madras. |
| 22 2 7 | 3,94,857 7 0 | 51 0 10 | Bombay. |
| 18 15 7 | 6,95,350 3 0 | 46 0 9 | Bengal. |
| 6 6 1 | 8,36,288 10 0 | 38 13 5 | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| 12 1 9 | 5,77,433 5 0 | 49 8 6 | Punjab. |
| 17 12 10 | 1,30,179 11 0 | 38 0 7 | Central Provinces. |
| 23 9 5 | 2,99,211 4 0 | 44 8 4 | Burma. |
| 3 11 9 | 1,31,961 6 0 | 91 9 2 | Assam. |
| 36 11 11 | 7,089 1 0 | 74 10 1 | Coorg. |
| 11 8 0 | 18,100 0 0 | 31 1 3 | Ajmere. |
| 11 12 2 | 49,772 2 0 | 48 11 11 | Hyderabad Assigned Districts. |
| 13 7 2 | 37,67,000 3 0 | 48 10 10 | Total. |

No.

*STATEMENT SHOWING the SICKNESS and MORTALITY AMONG the CONVICTS*

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME OF PROVINCE. | Number of persons that can be accommodated in the parts of the jails devoted to convicts. | Average daily strength. | Maximum population on any one day. | Number admitted into hospital. | Daily average number of sick. | Number of deaths in and out of hospital. |
| Madras . . . . | 10,652 | 7,195 | 8,678 | 5,412 | 199 | 149 |
| Bombay . . . . | 10,149 | 7,161 | 9,378 | 5,360 | 192 | 251 |
| Bengal . . . . | 20,200 | 15,101 | 21,329 | 21,896 | 725 | 744 |
| N.-W. Provs. and Oudh . | 29,272 | 20,076 | 23,614 | 13,879 | 515 | 421 |
| Punjab . . . . | 14,327 | 10,807 | 13,136 | 12,409 | 304 | 312 |
| Central Provinces . . | 4,839 | 3,254 | 3,858 | 3,143 | 108 | 138 |
| Burma . . . . | 6,792 | 6,446 | 7,779 | 6,154 | 242 | 190 |
| Assam . . . . | 3,123 | 1,327 | 2,195 | 3,054 | 87 | 80 |
| Coorg . . . . | 89 | 73 | 88 | 103 | 3 | 6 |
| Ajmere . . . . | 523† | 583† | 638† | 155† | 6† | 2† |
| Hyderabad Assigned Districts. | 1,236 | 997 | 1,135 | 497 | 10 | 9 |
| TOTAL | 1,01,202 | 73,020 | 91,828 | 72,062 | 2,391 | 2,302 |

* The figures under this column have been taken from the Report of the Sanitary

† These figures relate to prisoners of all classes.

9.

*in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1884.*

| 8 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ratio per mille of average strength.* | | | | | |
| A. | B. | C. | D. | E. | Name of Province. |
| Of admission into hospital. | Of daily average number of sick. | Of deaths from cholera. | Of deaths from all other causes, both in and out of hospital. | Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital. | |
| 765 | 29 | 1·01 | 19·54 | 20·55 | Madras. |
| 702 | 26 | ·55 | 34·36 | 34·91 | Bombay. |
| 1,420 | 50 | 4·06 | 46·35 | 50·41 | Bengal. |
| 681 | 26 | ·62 | 20·24 | 20·86 | N.-W. Provs. and Oudh. |
| 1,131 | 27 | ... | 28·04 | 28·04 | Punjab. |
| 932 | 32 | ·29 | 41·73 | 42·02 | Central Provinces. |
| 936 | 37 | 4·82 | 25·46 | 30·28 | Burma. |
| 2,109 | 56 | 5·64 | 55·55 | 61·19 | Assam. |
| 1,239 | 45 | ... | 68·18 | 68·18 | Coorg. |
| 266† | 11† | ... | 3·4† | 3·4† | Ajmere. |
| 486 | 11 | ... | 8·72 | 8·72 | Hyderabad Assigned Districts. |
| 987 | 33 | 1·43 | 26·74 | 31·52 | Total. |

Commissioner with the Government of India, except the figures relating to Ajmere.
The figures for convicts only are not shown separately.

*GENERAL STATEMENT of CRIME SHOWING the RESULT of POLICE OPERATION in during the*

Part I.—Cognizable crime (that is, crime for

| Name of Province. | Cases: Reported to have been committed during the year and received by transfer, excluding cases transferred to other districts | Cases: Reported in previous years and brought under enquiry during the year | Cases: Investigated: By Police *suo motu* | Cases: Investigated: By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code, in which no previous information was given to the Police. | Cases: Investigated: By order of the Magistrate after the Police refused to enquire | Number of cases in columns 4 to 6 in which conviction was obtained | Number arrested: Pending at end of last year | Number arrested: Received by transfer. | Number arrested: Total. | Number arrested: Within the year: By Police. | Number arrested: Within the year: By order of Magistrate (see columns 5 and 6). | Died, escaped, or transferred before trial. | Released by Magistrate without trial. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Madras . . | 04,806 | 642 | 65,349 | 3,256 | 29 | 41,893 | 1,743 | 2 | 1,745 | 63,256 | 56,063 | 44 | 1,131 |
| Bombay . . | 42,638 | 1,044 | 31,797 | 2,021 | 168 | 16,786 | 1,410 | 113 | 1,523 | 30,517 | 7,724 | 66 | 3,734 |
| Town and Island of Bombay. | 20,843 | 11 | *16,880 | ... | ... | 14,793 | 17 | 2 | 19 | 21,189 | 3,654 | 21 | 82 |
| Bengal . . | 112,365 | 1,747 | 92,215 | 3,858 | 76 | 42,665 | 4,060 | 36 | 4,096 | 83,544 | 17,813 | 109 | 2,329 |
| Town and Suburbs of Calcutta. | 20,648 | ... | 19,505 | 201 | ... | 16,800 | 30 | 1 | 31 | 27,034 | 1,095 | 6 | 1,122 |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh. | 152,786 | 556 | 1,03,921 | 2,915 | 236 | 46,931 | 2,026 | 91 | 2,117 | 83,944 | 8,489 | 333 | 591 |
| Punjab . . | 62,510 | 1,012 | 46,819 | 4,671 | 270 | 26,006 | 1,727 | 111 | 1,838 | 47,860 | 9,348 | 231 | 730 |
| Central Provinces. | 20,487 | 693 | 18,483 | 207 | 13 | 8,636 | 321 | 38 | 359 | 15,620 | 1,349 | 160 | 837 |
| British Burma . | 29,375 | 238 | 28,655 | 129 | 28 | 13,612 | 450 | 4 | 454 | 31,442 | 1,341 | 128 | 2,376 |
| Assam . . | 10,809 | 255 | 6,267 | 658 | 27 | 2,629 | 264 | 4 | 268 | 5,954 | 2,651 | 4 | 139 |
| Berar. . . | 8,688 | 58 | 6,370 | 393 | 7 | 4,127 | 101 | 72 | 173 | 5,519 | 2,793 | 57 | 90 |
| Ajmere . . | 2,734 | 13 | 2,217 | 417 | 21 | 1,555 | 58 | ... | 58 | 2,164 | 817 | 26 | 209 |
| Coorg . . . | 54 | ... | 48 | 4 | ... | 14 | 1 | ... | 1 | 99 | ... | ... | 13 |
| Total . | 578,743 | 6,269 | 438,526 | 18,730 | 875 | 236,447 | 12,208 | 474 | 12,682 | 418,142 | 113,137 | 1,185 | 13,383 |
| Total for 1883 . | 424,104 | 6,318 | 348,986 | 13,289 | 910 | 169,903 | 9,683 | 398 | 10,081 | 324,901 | 31,874 | 1,115 | 33,304 |

1.

*the DETECTION and PROSECUTION of CRIME and RECOVERY of STOLEN PROPERTY YEAR 1884.*

which the Police can arrest without warrant).

| SONS. | | | | | | | | | PROPERTY. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Acquitted or discharged after trial. | | | | Number pending at end of year. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Before being put on trial. | | | | | | | | |
| Number actually put on trial. | By Magistrate. | By Sessions or High Court. | Finally convicted (including persons ordered to give security for good conduct). | Otherwise disposed of, *e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of trial. | In custody of Police. | On bail. | Under trial before Magistrate. | Committed to Sessions. | Number of cases in which property was stolen. | Number of cases in which property was recovered. | Amount of property stolen. | Amount of property recovered. | Name of Province. |
| 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | |
| 119,829 | 55,850 | 733 | 60,541 | 852 | 20 | 10 | 1,701 | 151 | 22,821 | 10,929 | 12,24,337 | 2,38,806 | Madras. |
| 39,039 | 14,215 | 491 | 23,466 | 27 | 23 | 78 | 735 | 105 | 15,606 | 10,875 | 10,08,346 | 4,61,516 | Bombay. |
| 24,759 | 1,116 | 4 | 23,575 | 32 | ... | ... | 31 | 1 | 3,633 | 2,469 | 1,70,001 | 86,916 | Town and Island of Bombay. |
| 102,836 | 33,642 | 1,103 | 63,491 | 288 | 38 | 141 | 3,925 | 387 | 40,683 | 18,582 | 9,92,560 | 2,67,092 | Bengal. |
| 27,032 | 2,104 | 20 | 24,863 | 2 | ... | ... | 40 | 3 | 2,396 | 1,579 | 1,53,184 | 1,05,320 | Town and Suburbs of Calcutta. |
| 93,362 | 18,332 | 889 | 72,242 | 92 | 159 | 105 | 1,458 | 349 | 83,431 | 33,214 | 13,65,827 | 4,50,753 | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| 57,722 | 18,642 | 425 | 36,799 | 119 | 141 | 222 | 1,648 | 89 | 18,800 | 11,423 | 8,85,139 | 3,86,465 | Punjab. |
| 16,215 | 3,724 | 91 | 12,083 | 71 | 80 | 42 | 231 | 14 | 12,427 | 6,850 | 4,14,600 | 1,26,490 | Central Provinces. |
| 30,306 | 9,083 | 320 | 20,157 | 7 | 16 | 24 | 615 | 54 | 13,532 | 7,330 | 10,36,161 | 4,47,620 | British Burma. |
| 8,713 | 2,613 | 108 | 5,653 | 40 | 10 | 7 | 275 | 24 | 3,275 | 1,491 | 1,15,844 | 45,378 | Assam. |
| 8,263 | 2,633 | 33 | 5,463 | 32 | 57 | 18 | 89 | 12 | 3,588 | 1,747 | 2,05,074 | 52,870 | Berar. |
| 2,761 | 420 | 4 | 2,337 | ... | ... | 24 | 14 | 5 | 1,188 | 640 | 59,048 | 20,110 | Ajmere. |
| 87 | 44 | 13 | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 1 | 1 | 758 | 304 | Coorg. |
| 5,30,924 | 162,418 | 4,234 | 350,693 | 1,632 | 544 | 671 | 10,762 | 1,201 | 221,381 | 107,130 | 76,30,879 | 26,89,640 | Total. |
| 327,765 | 67,421 | 3,931 | 248,874 | 582 | 465 | 65 | 8,293 | 1,031 | 188,810 | 91,503 | 48,51,674 | 20,38,879 | Total for 1883. |

No.

*GENERAL STATEMENT of CRIME SHOWING the RESULT of POLICE OPERA*

PART II.—Non-Cognizable crime (that is, crime

| Name of Province. | Cases. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Average institutions of five preceding years. | Instituted by complaint during the year. | Taken up by Magistrate of his own motion. | Total of columns 3 and 4. | Number of cases in column 4 in which the Police were employed to make enquiry. | Number of cases in which process issued. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Madras | ... | 57,670 | 719 | 58,389 | 2,716 | 54,224 |
| Bombay | *855 | 44,168 | 418 | 44,586 | 1,968 | 41,631 |
| Town and Island of Bombay | 983 | 9,877 | ... | 9,877 | 239 | 9,502 |
| Bengal | 102,779 | 100,922 | 6,446 | 107,368 | 4,973 | 79,933 |
| Town and Suburbs of Calcutta | 4,597 | 3,185 | ... | 3,185 | 189 | 2,932 |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh | 57,385 | 68,479 | 2,452 | 70,931 | 5,601 | 41,194 |
| Punjab | 30,822 | 46,413 | 2,684 | 49,097 | 6,763 | 29,256 |
| Central Provinces | 235 | 6,684 | 53 | 6,737 | 724 | 6,072 |
| British Burma | ... | 10,038 | 3,212 | 13,250 | 3,212 | 10,309 |
| Assam | 6,305 | 15,731 | 167 | 15,898 | 1,189 | 8,464 |
| Berar | 4,417 | 6,021 | 226 | 6,247 | 65 | 6,184 |
| Ajmere | † | † | † | † | 2,388 | |
| Coorg | 1,171 | 1,271 | ... | 1,271 | 61 | 45 |
| Total | 2,09,549 | 3,70,459 | 15,377 | 386,336 | 30,088 | 289,746 |
| Total for 1883 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

* Includes the figures for Railways and for the Town and
† No information available in the Report under these heads.

No.

*COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the NUMBERS of some of the PRINCIPAL*

| Name of Province. | Offences against the State and public tranquility. | | Murder. | | Other serious offences against the person. | | Dacoity. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Reported. | Conviction obtained. | Reported. | Conviction obtained. | Reported. | Conviction obtained. | Reported. | Conviction obtained. |
| Madras | 2,377 | 798 | 333 | 106 | 3,302 | 1,000 | 337 | 31 |
| Bombay | 765 | 267 | 180 | 79 | 2,480 | 748 | 68 | 28 |
| Town and Island of Bombay | 22 | 17 | 7 | 5 | 157 | 83 | ... | ... |
| Bengal | 3,062 | 1,555 | 301 | 71 | 4,928 | 1,789 | 225 | 32 |
| Town and Suburbs of Calcutta | 40 | 29 | 13 | 5 | 323 | 160 | ... | ... |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh | 1,394 | 774 | 378 | 176 | 6,499 | 3,139 | 96 | 27 |
| Punjab | 1,288 | 608 | 410 | 148 | 4,237 | 1,523 | 73 | 27 |
| Central Provinces | 265 | 183 | 101 | 34 | 973 | 471 | 32 | 19 |
| British Burma | 331 | 215 | 166 | 74 | 2,112 | 864 | 94 | 27 |
| Assam | 562 | 346 | 31 | 21 | 677 | 225 | 15 | 6 |
| Berar | 154 | 55 | 45 | 14 | 284 | 148 | 28 | 7 |
| Ajmere | 15 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 111 | 70 | 3 | ... |
| Coorg | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 52 | 13 | 4 | 2 |
| Total | 10,284 | 4,864 | 1,973 | 738 | 26,135 | 10,233 | 975 | 206 |
| Total for 1883 | 6,702 | 3,659 | 1,569 | 604 | 20,386 | 6,889 | 546 | 119 |

## 2.

*TIONS in the DETECTION and PROSECUTION of CRIME during the YEAR 1884.*

in which the Police cannot interpose *suo motu*).

| Persons. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of persons against whom process issued. | Number of persons who actually appeared before the Courts, including pending from last year. | Discharged after appearance. | Acquitted | | Convicted | | Waiting trial at close of the year. | Name of Province. |
| | | | By Magistrate. | By High or Sessions Court. | By Magistrate. | By High or Sessions Court. | | |
| 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 1,27,232 | 1,19,670 | 45,265 | 51,503 | 235 | 22,110 | 146 | 409 | Madras. |
| 86,627 | 85,903 | 32,270 | 37,094 | 74 | 16,753 | 71 | 634 | Bombay. |
| 11,657 | 11,762 | 4,425 | 1,126 | 3 | 6,199 | 6 | 3 | Town and Island of Bombay. |
| 1,02,945 | 76,264 | 7,381 | 25,029 | 217 | 41,692 | 233 | 1,659 | Bengal. |
| 6,127 | 3,430 | 61 | 1,197 | ... | 2,164 | 3 | 5 | Town and Suburbs of Calcutta. |
| 79,109 | 75,923 | 20,720 | 31,926 | 77 | 22,451 | 77 | 650 | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| 65,845 | 66,530 | 29,557 | 20,996 | 54 | 13,458 | 21 | 995 | Punjab. |
| 10,312 | 10,995 | 1,708 | 4,921 | 3 | 4,221 | 1 | 176 | Central Provinces. |
| 16,609 | 18,384 | 880 | 7,519 | 1 | 9,771 | 6 | 182 | British Burma. |
| 11,613 | 9,606 | 763 | 3,073 | 30 | 5,563 | 26 | 144 | Assam. |
| 13,358 | 13,417 | 1,077 | 8,422 | ... | 3,791 | ... | 133 | Berar. |
| 5,825 | † | † | 4,280 | | 1,437 | | † | Ajmere. |
| 91 | 89 | 38 | 11 | ... | 40 | ... | ... | Coorg. |
| 5,37,350 | 4,91,973 | 144,145 | 192,817 | 694 | 1,48,213 | 590 | 4,990 | Total. |
| ... | ... | ... | 4,280 | | 1,437 | | ... | Total for 1883. |

Island of Bombay which are not shown separately.

## 3.

*OFFENCES reported in each PROVINCE to have occurred during the YEAR 1884.*

| Cattle theft. | | Ordinary theft. | | House-trespass and house-breaking with intent to commit offence. | | Vagrancy and bad character. | | Public and local nuisances. | | Name of Province. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reported. | Conviction obtained. | Reported. | Conviction obtained. | Reported. | Conviction obtained. | Reported. | Conviction obtained. | Reported. | Conviction obtained. | |
| 3,291 | 970 | 23,145 | 6,192 | 10,971 | 2,358 | 31 | 22 | 33,552 | 30,725 | Madras. |
| 2,909 | 890 | 14,736 | 4,738 | 3,747 | 869 | 227 | 157 | 4,485 | 3,969 | Bombay. |
| 2 | 2 | 2,831 | 1,285 | 93 | 46 | 86 | 80 | 111 | 88 | Town and Island of Bombay. |
| 2,386 | 1,106 | 31,747 | 9,539 | 24,035 | 1,685 | 1,156 | 755 | 20,723 | 19,244 | Bengal. |
| 26 | 18 | 2,614 | 1,092 | 270 | 126 | ... | ... | 456 | 353 | Town and Suburbs of Calcutta. |
| 3,704 | 785 | 59 245 | 12,071 | 46,203 | 3,463 | 1,059 | 712 | 18,759 | 17,337 | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| 4,257 | 1,042 | 11,700 | 3,581 | 11,171 | 1,843 | 4,203 | 3,169 | 10,240 | 9,016 | Punjab. |
| 772 | 495 | 9,579 | 3,342 | 4,013 | 1,036 | 220 | 169 | 1,360 | 1,225 | Central Provinces. |
| 1,456 | 294 | 12,282 | 4,209 | 1,120 | 348 | 1,997 | 1,271 | 4,246 | 3,497 | British Burma. |
| 213 | 103 | 3,970 | 924 | 1,229 | 114 | 60 | 23 | 575 | 494 | Assam. |
| 227 | 100 | 2,562 | 736 | 1,209 | 222 | 42 | 27 | 2,782 | 2,641 | Berar. |
| 52 | 21 | 782 | 286 | 378 | 45 | 28 | 20 | 633 | 618 | Ajmere. |
| 24 | 4 | 336 | 119 | 29 | 4 | ... | ... | 4 | 2 | Coorg. |
| 19,319 | 5,830 | 175,529 | 48,114 | 104,468 | 12,159 | 9,109 | 6,405 | 97,926 | 89,209 | Total |
| 15,604 | 4,844 | 140,390 | 37,250 | 71,626 | 9,230 | 9,906 | 7,316 | 61,269 | 55,075 | Total for 1883. |

No.

*STATEMENT SHOWING STRENGTH, COST, DISTRIBUTION*

| Name of Province. | Sanctioned strength of police force. Strength of District, Cantonment, Town or Municipal and Water Police paid for wholly or in part from Imperial Revenues. Number of District and Assistant District Superintendents. | Number of subordinate officers on Rs. 100 and upwards. | Number of subordinate officers on less than Rs 100. | Number of mounted police constables. | Number of foot police constables. | Number of water police constables. | Strength of Cantonment, Town or Municipal and Water Police paid wholly from other than Imperial Revenues. Officers. | Men. | Total police of all kinds except village watchmen. | Cost of. Average pay of Mounted constables | Foot and water constables | Total cost. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. |
| Madras | 44 | 174 | 374 | 4 | 21,382 | 44 | ... | ... | 21,859 | 10 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 38,15,204 |
| Bombay | 30 | 49 | 2,891 | 1,337 | 13,746 | . | 41 | 317 | 18,411 | 27 10 3 | 8 10 6 | 31,84,515 |
| Town and Island of Bombay. | 7 | 45 | 106 | 30 | 1,179 | 87 | 6 | 64 | 1,456 | 48 0 0 | 9 14 5 | 4,75,297 |
| Bengal | 69 | 157 | 3,252 | 32 | 19,250 | 219 | | ... | 22,979 | 25 0 0 | 6 14 5 | 42,04,087 |
| Town and Suburbs of Calcutta. | 7 | 54 | 364 | 6 | 2,460 | 150 | ... | ... | 3,041 | ... | ... | 7,00,304 |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh. | 53 | 190 | 4,236 | 630 | 18,255 | ... | 618 | 8,782 | 22,364 | 22 14 0 | 5 12 0 | 43,25,359 |
| Punjab | 58 | 56 | 501 | 714 | 14,134 | 29 | 40 | 5,125 | 15,495 | 8 10 8 | 6 13 4 | 31,66,269 |
| Central Provinces | 29 | 38 | 1,234 | 191 | 6,914 | ... | 2 | 2 | 8,407 | 21 12 0 | 6 1 4 | 13,72,765 |
| British Burma | 39 | 70 | 573 | 62 | 6,185 | 311 | 7 | 39 | 7,241 | 15 0 0 | 13 13 8 | 18,11,063 |
| Assam | 9 | 20 | 294 | ... | 1,652 | ... | 3 | 35 | 4 423* | ... | 8 0 0 | 9,31,051* |
| Berar | 8 | 18 | 485 | 40 | 2,152 | .. | ... | ... | 2,704 | ... | ... | 5,21,882 |
| Ajmere | 1 | 101 | | 40 | 485 | ... | ... | ... | 627 | 22 8 0 | 6 10 6 | 1,00,696 |
| Coorg | ... | . | 29 | ... | 161 | ... | ... | ... | 190 | ... | ... | 24,353 |
| Total | 354 | 871 | 14,339 | 3,086 | 107,955 | 840 | 717 | 14,364 | 129,197 | 22 6 1 | 8 1 0 | 2,46,32,844 |
| | | 101 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for 1883 | 342 | 772 | 14,008 | 3,159 | 91,626 | 699 | 1,002 | 16,461 | 143,802 | 17 3 9 | 9 7 3 | 2,39,28,956 |
| | | 125 | | | | | | | | | | |

Includes the figures for the Assam Frontier Police.

No.

*EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and MANAGE*

| Name of Province | Total sanctioned strength. Officers. | Men. | Number of force armed with Fire-arms. | Swords. | Battons only. | Total number punished by their own officers with fine, dismissal, degradation or suspension. Officers. | Men. | Total number punished judicially by Magistrate. Officers. | Men. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madras | 465 | 21,823 | 10,289 | 10,580 | 20,733 | 67 | 4,144 | 1 | 197 |
| Bombay | 2,975 | 15,344 | 8,794 | 6,262 | 3,263 | 474 | 2,506 | 13 | 155 |
| Town and Island of Bombay | 164 | 1,360 | ... | 40 | 1,484 | 27 | 907 | ... | 9 |
| Bengal | 3,489 | 19,751 | 3,527 | 1,665 | 18,553 | 1,593 | 4,222 | 69 | 559 |
| Town and Suburbs of Calcutta | 425 | 2,616 | ... | ... | ... | 92 | 365 | 6 | 19 |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh. | 4,644 | 20,734 | 7,413 | 11,477 | 6,425 | 1,083 | 2,004 | 25 | 131 |
| Punjab | 597 | 20,000 | 9,814 | 10,246 | 223* | 78 | 2,175 | 3 | 175 |
| Central Provinces | 1,331 | 7,466 | 3,375 | 682 | 4,714 | 218 | 398 | 12 | 75 |
| British Burma | 650 | 6,597 | 6,058 | 3,222 | 774 | 265 | 1,376 | 19 | 227 |
| Assam | 78 | 1,897 | 759 | 74 | 1,133 | 23 | 517 | 1 | 74 |
| Berar | 503 | 2,192 | 1,366 | 473 | 856 | 75 | 213 | 1 | 33 |
| Ajmere | 102 | 525 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Coorg | 29 | 161 | ... | 42 | 125 | 12 | 68 | 2 | 24 |
| Total | 15,452 | 120,366 | 51,395 | 44,763 | 58,283 | 4,007 | 18,895 | 142 | 1,678 |
| Total for 1883 | 15,518 | 120,466 | 54,828 | 44,717 | 57,534 | 4,325 | 19,103 | 197 | 1,908 |

* 314 Vacancies.

4.

*and EMPLOYMENT of POLICE for the YEAR 1884.*

| POLICE. | | DISTRIBUTION OF FORCE. | | | | | | | | PROPORTION OF POLICE (OFFICERS AND MEN) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | In District. | | | | | | | | To area | To population | |
| | | Guards at district, central or subsidiary jails. | | Guards over lock-ups and treasuries or as escort to prisoners and treasure. | | On station duties. | | | | | | |
| Payable from Imperial or Provincial Revenues. | Payable from other sources. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | On town, municipal, or harbour duty. | In cantonments. | Of the whole province. | Of the whole province. | Name of Province. |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| Rs. | Rs. | | | | | | | | | Sq. miles. | Souls. | |
| ... | .. | 5 | 1,021 | 90 | 3,876 | 502 | 16,701 | 2,687 | 124 | 1 to 8·1 | 1 to 1,795 | Madras. |
| 31,60,377 | 46,340 | 66 | 391 | 505 | 3,077 | 1,953 | 9,807 | 2,343 | 312 | 1 to 6·75 | 1 to 894 | Bombay. |
| 4,63,294 | 12,003 | ... | ... | 19 | 111 | 141 | 1,185 | 70 | ... | ... | ... | Town and Island of Bombay. |
| 41,35 497 | 68,590 | .. | ... | 1,028 | 5,781 | 2,009 | 8,450 | 5,547 | 95 | 1 to 6·3 | 1 to 2,879 | Bengal. |
| 1,99,658 | 5,00,640 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Town and Suburbs of Calcutta. |
| 36 90,100 | 6,35,259 | 115 | 769 | 1,181 | 6,494 | 2,951 | 11,606 | 8,887 | 513 | 1 to 2·86 | 1 to 1,309 | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| 25,98,566 | 5,67,703 | 15 | 878 | 144 | 5,449 | 398 | 8,559 | 4,453 | 712 | 1 to 5·12 | 1 to 914 | Punjab. |
| 13,44,038 | 28,727 | 15 | 117 | 253 | 1,711 | 898 | 4,409 | 904 | 192 | 1 to 10·04 | 1 to 1,170 | Central Provs. |
| 17,99,975 | 11,088 | ... | ... | 56 | 617 | 627 | 5,371 | 528 | 88 | 1 to 11·97 | 1 to 513 | British Burma. |
| *9,27,046 | 4,005 | 10 | 85 | 96 | 799 | 344† | 2,043† | 122 | ... | 1 to 10·46 | 1 to 1,104 | Assam. |
| 5,05,691 | 16,191 | 3 | 18 | 136 | 720 | 288 | 1,102 | 323 | 22 | 1 to 6·5 | 1 to 988 | Berar. |
| 79,610 | 21,086 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 to 4323·2 | 1 to 735 | Ajmere. |
| .. | ... | 2 | 18 | 1 | 8 | 16 | 76 | 68 | ... | 1 to 8·3 | 1 to 938 | Coorg. |
| 1,89,03,852 | 19,11,638 | 231 | 3,297 | 3,509 | 28,643 | 10,167 | 69,309 | 25,932 | 2,058 | 1 to 6·7 | 1 to 1,538 | Total. |
| 1,84,04,662 | 17,62,917 | 273 | 3,785 | 1,230 | 10,815 | 12,219 | 82,318 | 27,393 | 2,246 | 1 to 7·1 | 1 to 1,308 | Total for 1883. |

† Includes officers and men of the Frontier Police employed on miscellaneous duties.

5.

*MENT of POLICE during the YEAR 1884.*

| Total number of officers and men rewarded. | Number who can read and write. | | Number enlisted during the year. | Number of men of ten years' service and upwards. | Number who left the force during the year. | | Percentage of deaths to strength of force. | Name of Province. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Officers. | Men. | | | On pension or gratuity. | Otherwise. | | |
| 778 | 459 | 15,109 | 2,192 | 9,648 | 978 | 1,688 | 1·4 | Madras. |
| 1,411 | 1,766 | 4,091 | 1,699 | 7,756 | 412 | 1,257 | 1·26 | Bombay. |
| 282 | 110 | 297 | 173 | 455 | 47 | 110 | 1·24 | Town and Island of Bombay. |
| 2,126 | 2,955 | 5,444 | 2,663 | 8,672 | 270 | 2,701 | 2·3 | Bengal. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 103 | 422 | ·83 | Town and Suburbs of Calcutta. |
| 4,089 | 3,135 | 2,889 | 1,690 | 12,091 | 836 | 1,471 | 1·35 | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| 1,375 | 508 | 3,209 | 1,644 | 8,320 | 256 | 1,360 | 1·4 | Punjab. |
| 871 | 1,231 | 2,879 | 786 | 3,715 | 145 | 570 | 1·65 | Central Provinces. |
| 207 | 613 | 4,468 | 1,736 | 979 | 37 | 1,615 | 1·88 | British Burma. |
| 109 | 78 | 650 | 405 | 434 | 32 | 306 | 1·88 | Assam. |
| 81 | 354 | 573 | 271 | 1,119 | 35 | 181 | ·8 | Berar. |
| ... | ... | ... | 63 | ... | 5 | 53 | 1·7 | Ajmere. |
| ... | 26 | 37 | 49 | 1 | ... | 27 | ... | Coorg. |
| 11,329 | 11,235 | 39,646 | 13,371 | 53,190 | 3,156 | 11,761 | 1·77 | Total. |
| 11,137 | 11,567 | 39,405 | 15,205 | 55,406 | 2,862 | 12,669 | 1·49 | Total for 1883. |

*STATEMENT of DEEDS REGISTERED in the REGISTRATION*

| NAME OF PROVINCE. | Number of Registration offices. | REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING — COMPULSORY. Instruments of gifts (section 17, clause a). | Instruments of sale of the value of Rs. 100. | Instruments of mortgage of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards | Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses b and c. | Perpetual leases (section 17, clause d). | All cases (other than perpetual leases) which have been compulsorily registered under section 17, clause d. | Total compulsory registrations. | Ordinary fees paid for the same. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | Rs. |
| Madras . . . . | 320 | 2,467 | 67,943 | 116,511 | 22,110 | 2,066 | 34,381 | 245,478 | 3,89,868 |
| Bombay . . . . | 242 | 781 | 28,286 | 34,791 | 7,770 | 2,183 | 6,738 | 80,549 | 1,71,370 |
| Bengal . . . . | 290 | 4,272 | 47,027 | 55,253 | 7,614 | 85,519 | 175,045 | 374,730 | 4,17,516 |
| North-Western Provinces . | 221 | 1,761 | 19,309 | 34,608 | 5,932 | 1,158 | 10,758 | 73,526 | 1,39,997 |
| Oudh . . . . . | 125 | 589 | 3,112 | 10,852 | 1,160 | 276 | 2,684 | 18,673 | 35,274 |
| Punjab . . . . | 236 | 1,090 | 13,543 | 27,690 | 728 | 194 | 841 | 44,086 | 1,10,197 |
| Central Provinces . . | 74 | 466 | 2,950 | 6,589 | 478 | 292 | 3,263 | 14,038 | 27,895 |
| British Burma . . . | 88 | 131 | 3,004 | 3,597 | 315 | 15 | 697 | 7,759 | 17,451 |
| Assam . . . . | ... | 196 | 5,186 | 1,723 | 1,156 | 170 | 1,680 | 10,111 | 11,745 |
| Coorg . . . . | 10 | 5 | 217 | 237 | 21 | | 15 | 495 | 3,029 |
| Berar (including Secunderabad) | 60 | 130 | 6,296 | 7,277 | 206 | 9 | 3,247 | 17,165 | 25,134 |
| TOTAL . | 1,689 | 11,888 | 190,873 | 299,128 | 47,490 | 91,882 | 239,349 | 886,610 | 13,50,476 |
| TOTAL FOR 1883-84 . | 1,638 | 10,279 | 185,047 | 279,420 | 41,597 | 82,120 | 217,400 | 815,863 | 12,14,265 |

| NAME OF PROVINCE | Total value of immoveable property transferred. | REGISTRATION AFFECTING MOVEABLE PROPERTY, BOOK IV. Instruments of sale, &c., of moveable property (section 18, clause d.) | Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause f). | All other documents registered under section 18, clause f. | Total of registrations in Book IV. | Ordinary fees paid for the same. | Number of sealed covers deposited, Book V. | Number of Wills registered, Book III. | Number of written authorities to adopt other than those conferred by Will, Book III. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | Rs. | | | | | Rs. | | | |
| Madras . . . . | 10,53,52,270 | 1,663 | 20,173 | 13,764 | 35,600 | 55,000 | 13 | 1,211 | 9 |
| Bombay . . . . | 6,06,84,270 | 1,093 | 1,023 | 2 091 | 4,207 | 7,550 | 21 | 859 | 1 |
| Bengal . . . . | 11,60,83,180 | 4,412 | 85,458 | 28,143 | 118,015 | 1,19,641 | 32 | 7,132 | 164 |
| North-Western Provinces . | 4,94 13,581 | 3,347 | 17,574 | 5,538 | 26,459 | 19,300 | 20 | 683 | 23 |
| Oudh . . . . | 1,41,02,923 | 946 | 7,316 | 5,902 | 14,164 | 11,003 | 9 | 253 | 6 |
| Punjab . . . . | 2,30,42,946 | 1,061 | 3,611 | 5,837 | 10,509 | 10,505 | 10 | 394 | ... |
| Central Provinces . . | 76,19 793 | 616 | 322 | 2,948 | 3,886 | 6,811 | 8 | 155 | 8 |
| British Burma . . . | 1,31,28,281 | 320 | 544 | 323 | 1,187 | 3,061 | 1 | . 7 | 26 |
| Assam . . . . | 34,11,315 | 130 | 419 | 1,887 | 2,436 | 2,818 | 1 | 113 | 1 |
| Coorg . . . . | 9,41,918 | 7 | 47 | 49 | 103 | 559 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Berar (including Secunderabad). | 55,90,254 | 428 | 475 | 1,397 | 2,270 | 25,134 | ... . | 47 | 4 |
| TOTAL . | 39,93,70,731 | 14,023 | 118,962 | 67,879 | 218,836 | 2,61,382 | 116 | 10,854 | 243 |
| TOTAL FOR 1883-84 . | 37,46,07,976 | 13,563 | 125,935 | 62,770 | 204,268 | 2,11,350 | 101 | 5,232 | 113 |

*OFFICES THROUGHOUT INDIA for the YEAR 1884-85.*

IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY, BOOK I.

| Optional. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Instruments of sale of the value of less than Rs. 100. | Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than Rs. 100. | Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*. | Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause *c*) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause *d*. | Awards (section 17 clause i). | Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court. | Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court. | Total of optional registrations relating to immoveable property. | Ordinary fees paid for the same. | NAME OF PROVINCE. |
| 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | |
| | | | | | | | | Rs. | |
| 75,704 | 107,269 | 14 694 | 25,996 | 66 | 4,523 | 59 | 228,311 | 1,73,086 | Madras. |
| 10,495 | 7,421 | 1,225 | 2,146 | 20 | 34 | 19 | 21,360 | 8,944 | Bombay. |
| 115,540 | 66,416 | 2,847 | 5,363 | 12 | 3,461 | 172 | 193,811 | 1,49,906 | Bengal. |
| 10,341 | 18,220 | 3,359 | 2 238 | ... | 533 | 41 | 34,732 | 14,871 | North-Western Provinces. |
| 2,716 | 6,774 | 385 | 393 | ... | 422 | 36 | 10,725 | 4,312 | Oudh. |
| 3,465 | 7,496 | 227 | 117 | ... | ... | ... | 11,305 | 5,659 | Punjab. |
| 1,736 | 1,806 | 89 | 454 | 5 | 93 | 19 | 4,202 | 2,085 | Central Provinces. |
| 243 | 153 | 1 | 1 | ... | 88 | 33 | 519 | 778 | British Burma. |
| 4,329 | 459 | 97 | 473 | ... | 65 | 64 | 5,487 | 4,216 | Assam. |
| 23 | 19 | 49 | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | 47 | 58 | Coorg |
| 3,657 | 1,956 | 44 | 220 | ... | 131 | 71 | 6,079 | 2,512 | Berar (including Secunderabad). |
| 228,249 | 217,989 | 53,017 | 37,401 | 103 | 9,354 | 515 | 516,578 | 3,66,427 | TOTAL. |
| 203,290 | 194,265 | 21,691 | 34,650 | 195 | 10,104 | 504 | 465,709 | 3,26,186 | TOTAL FOR 1883-84 |

| Number of registrations under section 34. | Number of registrations under section 34 | Number of refusals registered | Number of powers-of-attorney attested. | Number of searches and applications for copies. | Total num. of registrations. | RECEIPTS. Total ordinary fees including the entries in columns 10, 19, and 25 and the total fees paid for registration under columns 27 and 28. | RECEIPTS. Total extraordinary fees and fines. | Total receipts. | Total expenditure. | Percentage of expenditure on receipts. | NAME OF PROVINCE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 33 A | 34 | 35 | 35 A | 36 | 37 | |
| | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| 1,377 | 149 | 1,766 | 3,740 | 44,303 | 510,609 | 6,22,823 | 1,19,956 | 7,45 549 | 6 99,182 | 93·7 | Madras. |
| 143 | 372 | 505 | 750 | 3,498 | 106,976 | 1,91,305 | 1,27,045 | 3,18,351 | 2,48,412 | 78·0 | Bombay. |
| 357 | 869 | 3,391 | 6,722 | 56,976 | 6 8,380 | 7,10,838 | 3,77,338 | 10,88,176 | 5,68,365 | 52·2 | Bengal. |
| 69 | 8 | 373 | 2,087 | 17,137 | 135,423 | 1,75,647 | 84,349 | 2,59,998 | 1,22,858 | 47·0 | North-Western Provinces |
| 19 | ... | 69 | 1,206 | 4,248 | 43,822 | 51,120 | 28,534 | 79,655 | 45,394 | 57 2 | Oudh. |
| 66 | | 227 | 378 | 4,628 | 66,204 | 1,27,937 | 46,627 | 1,74,564 | 1,00,147 | 57·3 | Punjab. |
| 49 | 73 | 155 | 1,501 | 2,197 | 22,289 | 37,120 | 30,934 | 68,054 | 35,765 | 52·5 | Central Provinces. |
| 4 | ... | 71 | 854 | 135 | 9,498 | 21,377 | 3,103 | 24,480 | 12,862 | 52·5 | British Burma |
| 42 | 190 | 226 | 529 | 1,717 | 18,148 | 19,235 | 11,311 | 30,547 | 19,369 | 63·4 | Assam. |
| 2 | 10 | 5 | 32 | 78 | 646 | 3,650 | 731 | 4,381 | 2,432 | 55·5 | Coorg. |
| 18 | 77 | 243 | 282 | 1,055 | 25,565 | 30,623 | 27,999 | 56,836 | 36,171 | 63 6 | Berar (including Secunderabad). |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2,080 | 1,748 | 7,031 | 18,081 | 135,972 | 1,627,560 | 19,61,675 | 8,57,927 | 28,50,591 | 18,90,957 | 66·3 | TOTAL. |
| 2,134 | 1,259 | 6,576 | 18,455 | 118,899 | 1,489,185 | 17,70,885 | 7,92,798 | 25,67,917 | 17,02,760 | 66·3 | TOTAL FOR 1883-84. |

No.

*ABSTRACT RETURN of COLLEGES, SCHOOLS AND SCHOLARS in the SEVERAL*

| Province | Area and Population. | | | | | | Public | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total area in square miles. | Number of towns and villages. | | | Population. | | University Education. | | | | School Education, General. | | | |
| | | | | | | | Art Colleges. | | Professional Colleges. | | Secondary Schools. | | Primary Schools. | |
| | | Towns. | Villages. | Total. | | | Institutions. | Scholars. | Institutions. | Scholars. | Institutions. | Scholars. | Institutions | Scholars. |
| Madras | 139,191 | 186 | 52,462 | 52,648 | Males | 15,278,232 | 30 | 2,515 | 3 | 258 | 578 | 53,607 | 13,720 | 314,316 |
| | | | | | Females | 15,590,272 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 165 | 12,001 | 579 | 38,434 |
| | | | | | Total | 30,868,504 | 30 | 2,515 | 3 | 262 | 743 | 65,608 | 14,299 | 352,750 |
| Bombay | 187,683 | 270 | 36,848 | 37,118 | Males | 11,966,936 | 6 | 802 | 3 | 717 | 301 | 31,455 | 5,879 | 360,375 |
| | | | | | Females | 11,225,123 | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 49 | 2,744 | 402 | 39,356 |
| | | | | | Total | 23,192,059 | 6 | 802 | 3 | 734 | 350 | 34,199 | 6,281 | 399,731 |
| Bengal | 165,775 | 232 | 259,686 | 259,918 | Males | 33,917,217 | 24 | 2,773 | 10 | 927 | 2,098 | 167,669 | 65,585 | 1,188,815 |
| | | | | | Females | 34,243,381 | 1 | 6 | ... | 3 | 57 | 4,789 | 2,297 | 73,946 |
| | | | | | Total | 68,160,598 | 25 | 2,779 | 10 | 930 | 2,155 | 172,458 | 67,882 | 1,262,761 |
| N.-W. P. & Oudh | 106,111 | 297 | 105,124 | 105,421 | Males | 22,912,556 | 14 | 930 | 4 | 266 | 566 | 61,473 | 10,002 | 245,312 |
| | | | | | Females | 21,195,313 | .. | . | ... | ... | 16 | 1,354 | 373 | 10,269 |
| | | | | | Total | 44,107,869 | 14 | 930 | 4 | 266 | 582 | 62,827 | 10,375 | 255,581 |
| Punjab | 106,632 | 238 | 34,086 | 34,324 | Males | 10,210,053 | 3 | 344 | ... | ... | 224 | 42,076 | 1,492 | 79,250 |
| | | | | | Females | 8,640,384 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 564 | 309 | 9,851 |
| | | | | | Total | 18,850,437 | 3 | 344 | .. | ... | 232 | 42,640 | 1,801 | 89,101 |
| Central Provinces | 113,279 | 70* | 45,784* | 45,854 | Males | 5,827,122† | 3 | 56 | ... | ... | 60 | 3,548 | 1,620 | 90,259 |
| | | | | | Females | 5,721,389† | . | ... | .. | ... | 3 | 46 | 98 | 4,478 |
| | | | | | Total | 11,548,511† | 3 | 56 | ... | ... | 63 | 3,594 | 1,718 | 94,737 |
| British Burma | 87,220 | 20 | 15,837 | 15,857 | Males | 1,991,005 | 1 | 18 | ... | ... | 38 | 5,233 | 4,935 | 118,807 |
| | | | | | Females | 1,745,766 | ... | ... | .. | ... | 12 | 1,299 | ‡11 | 11,704 |
| | | | | | Total | 3,736,771 | 1 | 18 | .. | .. | 50 | 6,532 | 4,946 | 130,511 |
| Assam | 46,341 | 13 | 22,396 | 22,409 | Males | 2,503,703 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 96 | 9,782 | 1,526 | 45,069 |
| | | | | | Females | 2,377,723 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 80 | 153 | 3,246 |
| | | | | | Total | 4,881,426 | ... | .. | .. | ... | 97 | 9,862 | 1,679 | 48,315 |
| Berar | 17,711 | 34 | 5,551 | 5,585 | Males | 1,380,492 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 | 5,446 | 793 | (d)31,641 |
| | | | | | Females | 1,292,181 | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | (a) 8 | 29 | (b)1,068 |
| | | | | | Total | 2,672,673 | ... | . | ... | ... | 26 | 5,454 | 822 | 32,709 |
| Ajmere | 271,068 | 4 | 721 | 725 | Males | 248,844 | 1 | 239 | ... | .. | 10 | 1,193 | 44 | 2,946 |
| | | | | | Females | 211,878 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 4 | 126 |
| | | | | | Total | 460,722 | 1 | 239 | . | ... | 10 | 1,193 | 48 | 3,072 |
| Coorg | 1,582 | 5 | 512 | 517 | Males | 100,439 | ... | ... | . | ... | 3 | 407 | 65 | 2,951 |
| | | | | | Females | 77,863 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 2 | 460 |
| | | | | | Total | 178,302 | .. | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 417 | 67 | 3,411 |
| Total | 1,242,593 | 1,369 | 579,007 | 580,376 | Males | 106,336,599 | 82 | 7,677 | 20 | 2,168 | 4,000 | 381,889 | 105,661 | 2,479,741 |
| | | | | | Females | 102,321,273 | 1 | 6 | ... | 24 | 311 | 22,895 | 4,257 | 192,938 |
| | | | | | Total | 208,657,872 | 83 | 7,683 | 20 | 2,192 | 4,311 | 404,784 | 109,918 | 2,672,679 |

* If Feudatory States are omitted, the number of towns is only 66, and of villages 34,542.
† Including Feudatory States. If Feudatory States are omitted, the population is 9,838,791.
‡ 215 girls in boys' schools, and 51 boys in girls' schools.

1.

*PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA at the end of the OFFICIAL YEAR 1884-85.*

| INSTITUTIONS. | | | | | | PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS. | | | | GRAND TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS. | | PERCENTAGE OF | | | | PROVINCE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL. | | | | TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS. | | ADVANCED | | ELEMENTARY | | | | | | | | |
| Training Schools. | | All other Special Schools. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Institutions. | Scholars. | Institutions. | Scholars. | Institutions. | Scholars. | Institutions. | Scholars. | Institutions. | Scholars. | Institutions. | Scholars. | Institutions to number of towns and villages. | Male Scholars to male population of school-going age. | Female Scholars to female population of school-going age. | Scholars to total population of school-going age. | |
| 48 | 1,155 | 14 | 752 | 14,393 | 372,603 | 11 | 320 | 426 | 7,009 | 14,830 | 379,932 | | | | | |
| 12 | 363 | .. | 58 | 756 | 50,860 | ... | 2 | 1 | 57 | 757 | 50,919 | 29·6 | 2·5 | ·3 | 1·4 | Madras. |
| 60 | 1,518 | 14 | 810 | 15,149 | 423,403 | 11 | 322 | 427 | 7,066 | 15,587 | 430,851 | | | | | |
| 7 | 567 | 47 | 1,082 (1,333) | 6,243 | 394,998 | 152 | 1,909 | 3,055 | 64,935 | 9,450 | 461,842 | | | | | |
| 3 | 98 | ... | 15 | 454 | 42,230 | 1 | 63 | 11 | 3,812 | 466 | 46,105 | 26·71 | 25·72 | 2·73 | 14·60 | Bombay. |
| 10 | 665 | 47 | 1,097 (1,333) | 6,697 | 437,228 | 153 | 1,972 | 3,066 | 68,747 | 9,916 | 507,947 | | | | | |
| 22 | 1,049 | 32 | 2,728 | 67,771 | 1,363,961 | 2,028 | 20,008 | 465 | 6,578 | 70,264 | 1,390,547 | | | | | |
| 3 | 136 | .. | .. | 2,358 | 78,880 | ... | 318 | 19 | 435 | 2,377 | 79,633 | 27·94 | 27·33 | 1·55 | 14·38 | Bengal |
| 25 | 1,185 | 32 | 2,728 | 70,129 | 1,442,841 | 2,028 | 20,326 | 484 | 7,013 | 72,641 | 1,470,180 | | | | | |
| 11 | 399 | 13 | 891 | 10,610 | 309,271 | 1,758 | 23,958 | 4,894 | 54,229 | 17,262 | 387,458 | | | | | |
| 3 | 96 | 1 | 141 | 393 | 11,860 | ... | ... | 57 | 1,256 | 450 | 13,116 | 16·80 | 11·27 | ·41 | 6·05 | N. W. P & Oudh |
| 14 | 495 | 14 | 1,032 | 11,003 | 321,131 | 1,758 | 23,958 | 4,951 | 55,485 | 17,712 | 400,574 | | | | | |
| 5 | 263 | 8 | 497 | 1,732 | 122,430 | 2,215 | 21,859 | 10,160 | 109,312 | 14,107 | 253,601 | | | | | |
| 4 | 148 | ... | ... | 321 | 10,563 | ... | ... | 341 | 5,006 | 662 | 15,569 | 43·03 | 16·56 | 1·20 | 9·52 | Punjab. |
| 9 | 411 | 8 | 497 | 2,053 | 132,993 | 2,215 | 21,859 | 10,501 | 144,318 | 14,769 | 269,170. | | | | | |
| 3 | 189 | 21 | 405 | 1,707 | 94,457 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 36 | 1,710 | ‡94,508 | | | | | |
| 1 | 29 | .. | ... | 102 | 4,553 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 102 | ‡4,553 | 3·95 | 10·81 | 0·53 | 5·72 | Central Provinces. |
| 4 | 218 | 21 | 405 | 1,809 | 99,010 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 36 | 1,812 | ‡99,061 | | | | | |
| 3 | 202 | 8 | 212 | 4,985 | 124,472 | ... | ... | 470 | 5,324 | 5,455 | 129,796 | | | | | |
| 2 | 29 | ... | ... | 25 | 13,032 | ... | ... | ... | 171 | 25 | 13,203 | 34·56 | 43·46 | 5·05 | 25·51 | B. Burma. |
| 5 | 231 | 8 | 212 | 5,010 | 137,504 | . | ... | 470 | 5,495 | 5,480 | 142,999 | | | | | |
| 12 | 314 | 11 | 234 | 1,645 | 55,399 | 98 | 2,396 | 436 | 5,795 | 2,179 | 63,590 | | | | | |
| ... | 5 | 1 | 25 | 155 | 3,356 | ... | ... | 2 | 24 | 157 | 3 380 | 10·42 | 16·93 | ·95 | 9·15 | Assam. |
| 12 | 319 | 12 | 259 | 1,800 | 58,755 | 98 | 2,396 | 438 | 5,819 | 2,336 | 66,970 | | | | | |
| 1 | 74 | ... | ... | 820 | 37,161 | 18 | 250 | 82 | 1,228 | 920 | 38,639 | | | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 29 | 1,076 | ... | (c) 7 | 1 | 5 | 30 | 1,088 | 17·0 | 18·7 | ·6 | 9·9 | Berar. |
| 1 | 74 | ... | ... | 849 | 38,237 | 18 | 257 | 83 | 1,233 | 950 | 39,727 | | | | | |
| 1 | 20 | ... | ... | 56 | 4,398 | 20 | 602 | 62 | 2,228 | 138 | 7,228 | | | | | |
| 1 | 6 | ... | ... | 5 | 132 | ... | ... | 5 | 114 | 10 | 246 | 20·41 | 19·36 | ·77 | 10·81 | Ajmere. |
| 2 | 26 | ... | ... | 61 | 4,530 | 20 | 602 | 67 | 2,342 | 148 | 7,474 | | | | | |
| 1 | 14 | ... | ... | 69 | 3,372 | ... | ... | 30 | 355 | 99 | 3,727 | | | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 470 | ... | ... | ... | 49 | 2 | 519 | 19·5 | 24·7 | 4·4 | 15·9 | Coorg. |
| 1 | 14 | ... | | 71 | 3,842 | ... | . | 30 | 404 | 101 | 4,246 | | | | | |
| 114 | 4,246 | 154 | 6,801 (1,333) | 110,031 | 28,82,522 | 6,301 | 71,317 | 20,082 | 257,029 | 136,414 | 32,10,868 | | | | | |
| 29 | 910 | 2 | 239 | 4,600 | 217,012 | 1 | 390 | 437 | 10,929 | 5,038 | 228,331 | 24·4 | 20·13 | 1·48 | 1·09 | TOTAL. |
| 143 | 5,156 | 156 | 7,040 (1,333) | 114,631 | 30,99,534 | 6,302 | 71,707 | 20,519 | 257,958 | 141,452 | 34,39,199 | | | | | |

(a) 8 girls attending boys' schools.
(b) 157 do. do. do. do.
(c) 7 do. do. do. do.
172

(d) 2 boys attending girls' schools.

No.

*ABSTRACT RETURN of EXPENDITURE on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION*

| Province. | TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | University Education. | | | | School Education, General. | | | | School Education, Special. | | | | Total. | |
| | Arts Colleges. | | Professional Colleges. | | Secondary Schools. | | Primary Schools. | | Training Schools. | | All other Special Schools. | | | |
| | Total. | Percentage to total expenditure in the Province. | Total. | Percentage to total expenditure in the Province. | Total. | Percentage to total expenditure in the Province. | Total. | Percentage to total expenditure in the Province. | Total. | Percentage to total expenditure in the Province. | Total. | Percentage to total expenditure in the Province. | Total. | Percentage to total expenditure in the Province. |
| Madras . . . | 3,69,951 | 8·81 | 56,412 | 1·34 | 14,39,374 | 34·29 | 13,16,409 | 31·33 | 1,44,270 | 3·44 | 1,50,501 | 3·58 | 34,76,917 | 82·79 |
| Bombay . . . | 2,01,092 | 4·9 | 1,10,319 | 2·6 | 9,90,769 | 23·9 | 17,05,903 | 41·2 | 91,961 | 2·2 | 1,81,880 | 4·4 | 32,81,924 | 79·2 |
| Bengal . . . | 5,62,120 | 7·19 | 2,27,226 | 2·91 | 26,67,565 | 34·13 | 29,62,901 | 37·91 | 1,00,650 | 1·29 | 2,32,182 | 2·97 | 67,52,644 | 86·40 |
| N. W. P. and Oudh . | 2,31,066 | 7·77 | 1,44,641 | 4·87 | 9,75,284 | 32·83 | 8,72,225 | 29·36 | 54,235 | 1·83 | 28,776 | ·97 | 23,06,227 | 77·62 |
| Punjab . . . | 86,581 | 4·34 | .. | ... | 6,30,512 | 31·58 | 4,59,204 | 22·99 | 73,311 | 3·67 | 1,06,026 | 5·31 | 13,55,634 | 67·89 |
| Central Provinces . | 17,463 | 2·46 | ... | .. | 1,07,388 | 15·15 | 3,36,084 | 47·39 | 26,312 | 3·71 | 4,978 | 0·70 | 4,92,225 | 69·41 |
| British Burma . | 20,279 | 2·51 | .. | ... | 2,85,836 | 35·35 | 1,97,654 | 24·45 | 34,363 | 4·25 | 9,068 | 1·12 | 5,47,200 | 67·68 |
| Assam . . . | ... | ... | . | .. | 1,30,353 | 28·52 | 1,37,464 | 30·08 | 21,382 | 4·68 | 25,471* | 5·57 | 3,14,670 | 68·85 |
| Berar . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 75,773 | 19·16 | 1,88,164 | 47·58 | 8,376 | 2·12 | ... | ... | 2,72,313 | 68·87 |
| Ajmere . . . | 24,646 | 38·86 | ... | ... | 8,662 | 13·66 | 16,861 | 26·59 | 1,652 | 2·60 | ... | ... | 51,821 | 81·71 |
| Coorg . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11,112 | 35·2 | 11,084 | 35·1 | 1,120 | 3·6 | ... | .. | 23,316 | 73·9 |
| Total . | 15,13,198 | 6·42 | 5,38,598 | 2·28 | 73,22,628 | 31·04 | 82,03,953 | 34·78 | 5,57,632 | 2·36 | 7,38,882 | 3·13 | 1,88,74,891 | 80·01 |

* Includes Rs. 18,535 for "European

2.

*in the SEVERAL PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA for the YEAR 1884-85.*

| TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total Expenditure on Public Instruction. | Province. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| University. | | Direction. | | Inspection. | | Scholarships. | | Buildings. | | Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus. | | Miscellaneous. | | Total. | | | |
| Total. | Percentage to total expenditure in the Province. | Total. | Percentage to total expenditure in the Province. | Total. | Percentage to total expenditure in the Province. | Total. | Percentage to total expenditure in the Province. | Total. | Percentage to total expenditure in the Province. | Total. | Percentage to total expenditure in the Province. | Total. | Percentage to total expenditure in the Province. | Total. | Percentage to total expenditure in the Province. | | |
| 1,00,810 | 2·40 | 43,986 | 1·05 | 3,21,156 | 7·56 | 29,436 | 0·70 | 1,46,816 | 3·49 | 7,922 | 0·19 | 72,517 | 1·73 | 7,22,643 | 17·21 | 41,99,560 | Madras. |
| 27,000 | ·6 | 50,535 | 1·2 | 2,35,039 | 5·7 | 61,155 | 1·5 | 3,52,343 | 8·5 | 28,389 | ·7 | 1,06,349 | 2·6 | 8,60,810 | 20·8 | 41,42,734 | Bombay |
| 31,318 | ·40 | 56,751 | ·73 | 4,42,660 | 5·66 | 1,84,875 | 2·37 | 2,28,559 | 2·92 | 9,007 | ·12 | 1,09,364 | 1·40 | 10,62,534 | 13·60 | 78,15,178 | Bengal. |
| 5,636 | ·19 | 38,945 | 1·31 | 2,32,308 | 7·82 | 63,663 | 2·14 | 2,75,686 | 9·28 | 18,410 | ·62 | 30,026 | 1·01 | 6,64,674 | 22·37 | 29,70,901 | N.-W. P. & Oudh. |
| 47,526 | 2·38 | 32,262 | 1·62 | 1,19,952 | 6·01 | 1,13,361 | 5·68 | 1,65,249 | 8·27 | 7,204 | ·36 | 1,55,671 | 7·79 | 6,41,225 | 32·11 | 19,96,859 | Punjab. |
| ... | ... | 25,743 | 3·63 | 84,522 | 11·92 | 29,612 | 4·17 | 44,736 | 6·31 | 1,891 | 0·27 | 30,416 | 4·29 | 2,16,920 | 30·59 | 7,09,145 | Central Provinces |
| ... | ... | 24,288 | 3·01 | 59,382 | 7·34 | 38,390 | 4·75 | 76,084 | 9·41 | 4,003 | ·49 | 59,136 | 7·32 | 2,61,283 | 32·32 | 8,08,483 | British Burma. |
| 653 | ·14 | 21,372 | 4·68 | 35,074 | 7·67 | 29,386 | 6·43 | 43,513 | 9·52 | 4,036 | ·88 | 8,358 | 1·83 | 1,42,392 | 31·15 | 4,57,062 | Assam. |
| ... | ... | 20,157 | 5·10 | 26,363 | 6·67 | 9,027 | 2·28 | 51,898 | 13·13 | 7,633 | 1·93 | 8,017 | 2·03 | 1,23,095 | 31·13 | 3,95,408 | Berar. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,825 | 9·18 | 2,847 | 4·49 | 2,931 | 4·62 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11,603 | 18·29 | 63,424 | Ajmere. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,576 | 5·0 | 850 | 2·7 | ... | ... | 1,129 | 3·5 | 4,688 | 14·9 | 8,243 | 26·1 | 31,559 | Coorg. |
| 2,12,943 | ·90 | 3,14,039 | 1·33 | 1,563,857 | 6·63 | 5,62,602 | 2·39 | 13,87,815 | 5·88 | 89,624 | ·38 | 5,84,542 | 2·48 | 47,15,422 | 19·99 | 2,35,90,313 | Total. |

and Eurasian Schools."

# VII.—EDUCATION.

**No.**

*ABSTRACT RETURN of EXPENDITURE on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION*

| PROVINCE. | | | TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. | | | | | | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | UNIVERSITY EDUCATION. | | SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL. | | SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL. | | |
| | | | Arts Colleges | Professional Colleges. | Secondary Schools. | Primary Schools. | Training Schools. | All other Special Schools. | |
| Madras | Institutions | For males | 3,69,951 | 56,412 | 12,01,060 | 11,86,285 | 1,14,034 | 1,50,501 | 30,78,243 |
| | | For females | ... | ... | 2,38,314 | 1,30,124 | 30,236 | ... | 3,98,674 |
| | | TOTAL | 3,69,951 | 56,412 | 14,39,374 | 13,16,409 | 1,44,270 | 1,50,501 | 34,76,917 |
| Bombay | Institutions | For males | 2,01,092 | 1,10,319 | 8,48,523 | 15,42,243 | 69,486 | 1,81,880 | 29,53,543 |
| | | For females | ... | ... | 1,42,246 | 1,63,660 | 22,475 | ... | 3,28,381 |
| | | TOTAL | 2,01,092 | 1,10,319 | 9,90,769 | 17,05,903 | 91,961 | 1,81,880 | 32,81,924 |
| Bengal | Institutions | For males | 5,58,566 | 2,27,226 | 24,35,332 | 27,17,807 | 86,334 | 2,32,182 | 62,57,447 |
| | | For females | 3,554 | . | 2,32,233 | 2,45,094 | 14,316 | . | 4,95,197 |
| | | TOTAL | 5,62,120 | 2,27,226 | 26,67,565 | 29,62,901 | 1,00,650 | 2,32,182 | 67,52,644 |
| N. W. Provinces and Oudh | Institutions | For males | 2,31,066 | 1,44,641 | 8,18,289 | 7,77,981 | 47,641 | 27,576 | 20,47,194 |
| | | For females | . | ... | 1,56,995 | 94,244 | 6,594 | 1,200 | 2,59,033 |
| | | TOTAL | 2,31,066 | 1,44,641 | 9,75,284 | 8,72,225 | 54,235 | 28,776 | 23,06,227 |
| Punjab | Institutions | For males | 86,581 | ... | 5,80,350 | 3,18,404 | 57,751 | 1,05,326 | 11,48,412 |
| | | For females | .. | ... | 50,162 | 1,40,800 | 15,560 | 700 | 2,07,222 |
| | | TOTAL | 86,581 | ... | 6,30,512 | 4,59,204 | 73,311 | 1,06,026 | 13,55,634 |
| Central Provinces | Institutions | For males | 17,463 | ... | 1,04,397 | 2,97,573 | 20,254 | 4,978 | 4,44,665 |
| | | For females | ... | ... | 2,991 | 38,511 | 6,058 | . | 47,560 |
| | | TOTAL | 17,463 | ... | 1,07,388 | 3,36,084 | 26,312 | 4,978 | 4,92,225 |
| British Burma | Institutions | For males | 20,279 | ... | 2,26,647 | 1,79,022 | 31,247 | 9,068 | 4,66,263 |
| | | For females | ... | ... | 59,189 | 18,632 | 3,116 | ... | 80,937 |
| | | TOTAL | 20,279 | ... | 2,85,836 | 1,97,654 | 34,363 | 9,068 | 5,47,200 |
| Assam | Institutions | For males | ... | ... | 1,29,871 | 1,28,229 | 21,382 | 15,490 | 2,94,972 |
| | | For females | ... | ... | 482 | 9,235 | ... | 9,981 | 19,698 |
| | | TOTAL | ... | ... | 1,30,353 | 1,37,464 | 21,382 | 25,471 | 3,14,670 |
| Berar | Institutions | For males | ... | ... | 75,773 | 1,83,654 | 8,376 | ... | 2,67,803 |
| | | For females | ... | ... | ... | 4,510 | ... | ... | 4,510 |
| | | TOTAL | ... | ... | 75,773 | 1,88,164 | 8,376 | ... | 2,72,313 |
| Ajmere | Institutions | For males | 24,646 | ... | 8,662 | 16,258 | 1,194 | ... | 50,760 |
| | | For females | ... | ... | ... | 603 | 458 | ... | 1,061 |
| | | TOTAL | 24,646 | ... | 8,662 | 16,861 | 1,652 | ... | 51,821 |
| Coorg | Institutions | For males | ... | ... | 11,112 | 10,543 | 1,120 | ... | 22,775 |
| | | For females | ... | ... | ... | 541 | ... | .. | 541 |
| | | TOTAL | ... | ... | 11,112 | 11,084 | 1,120 | ... | 23,316 |
| Total | Institutions | For males | 15,09,644 | 5,38,598 | 64,40,016 | 73,57,999 | 4,58,819 | 7,27,001 | 1,70,32,077 |
| | | For females | 3,554 | ... | 8,82,612 | 8,45,954 | 98,813 | 11,881 | 18,42,814 |
| | | TOTAL | 15,13,198 | 5,38,598 | 73,22,628 | 82,03,953 | 5,57,632 | 7,38,882 | 1,88,74,891 |

# 2 A. EDUCATION.

*in the SEVERAL PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA for the YEAR 1884-85.*

| TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. | | | | | | | | TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. | PROVINCE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| University. | Direction. | Inspection. | Scholarships. | Buildings. | Special grants for furniture and apparatus. | Miscellaneous. | TOTAL. | | |
| 1,00,810 | 43,986 | 3,21,156 | 29,436 | 1,46,816 | 7,922 | 72,517 | 7,22,643 | 41,99,560 | For males / For females } Institutions . Madras. |
| 1,00,810 | 43,986 | 3,21,156 | 29,436 | 1,46,816 | 7,922 | 72,517 | 7,22,643 | 41,99,560 | TOTAL. |
| 27,000 | 50,535 | 2,35,039 | 61,155 | 3,52,343 | 28,389 | 1,06,349 | 8,60,810 | 38,14,353<br>3,28,381 | For males / For females } Institutions . Bombay. |
| 27,000 | 50,535 | 2,35,039 | 61,155 | 3,52,353 | 28,389 | 1,06,349 | 8,60,810 | 41,42,734 | TOTAL. |
| 31,318 | 56,751 | 4,42,660 | 1,84,875 | 2,28,559 | 9,007 | 1,09,364 | 10,62,534 | 73,19,981<br>4,95,197 | For males / For females } Institutions . Bengal. |
| 31,318 | 56,751 | 4,42,660 | 1,84,875 | 2,28,559 | 9,007 | 1,09,364 | 10,62,534 | 78,15,178 | TOTAL. |
| 5,636 | 38,945 | 2,32,308 | 63,663 | 2,75,686 | 18,410 | 30,026 | 6,64,674 | 27,11,868<br>2,59,039 | For males / For females } Institutions . N. W. P. & Oudh. |
| 5,636 | 38,945 | 2,32,308 | 63,663 | 2,75,686 | 18,410 | 30,026 | 6,64,674 | 29,70,901 | TOTAL. |
| 47,526 | 32,262 | 1,19,952 | 1,13,361 | 1,65,249 | 7,204 | 1,55,671 | 6,41,225 | 17,89,637<br>2,07,222 | For males / For females } Institutions . Punjab. |
| 47,526 | 32,262 | 1,19,952 | 1,13,361 | 1,65,249 | 7,204 | 1,55,671 | 6,41,225 | 19,96,859 | TOTAL. |
| ...<br>... | 25,743<br>... | 84,522<br>... | 20,511<br>1,101 | 34,987<br>9,749 | 1,880<br>11 | 30,416<br>... | 2,06,059<br>10,861 | 6,50,724<br>58,421 | For males / For females } Institutions . Central Provinces. |
| ... | 25,743 | 84,522 | 29,612 | 44,736 | 1,891 | 30,416 | 2,16,920 | 7,09,145 | TOTAL. |
| ... | 24,288 | 59,382 | 38,390 | 76,084 | 4,003 | 59,136 | 2,61,283 | 8,08,483 | For males / For females } Institutions . British Burma. |
| ... | 24,288 | 59,382 | 38,390 | 76,084 | 4,003 | 59,136 | 2,61,283 | 8,08,483 | TOTAL. |
| 653 | 21,372 | 35,074 | 29,386 | 43,513 | 4,036 | 8,358 | 1,42,392 | 4,57,062 | For males / For females } Institutions . Assam. |
| 653 | 21,372 | 35,074 | 29,386 | 43,513 | 4,036 | 8,358 | 1,42,392 | 4,57,062 | TOTAL. |
| ... | 20,157 | 26,363 | 9,027 | 51,898 | 7,633 | 8,017 | 1,23,095 | 3,95,408 | For males / For females } Institutions . Berar. |
| ... | 20,157 | 26,363 | 9,027 | 51,898 | 7,633 | 8,017 | 1,23,095 | 3,95,408 | TOTAL. |
| ... | ... | 5,825 | 2,847 | 2,931 | ... | ... | 11,603 | 63,424 | For males / For females } Institutions . Ajmere. |
| ... | ... | 5,825 | 2,847 | 2,931 | ... | ... | 11,603 | 63,424 | TOTAL. |
| ...<br>... | ...<br>... | 1,576<br>... | 850<br>... | ...<br>... | 1,129<br>... | 4,688<br>... | 8,243<br>... | 31,018<br>541 | For males / For females } Institutions . Coorg. |
| ... | ... | 1,576 | 850 | ... | 1,129 | 4,688 | 8,243 | 31,559 | TOTAL. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | For males / For females } Institutions . Total. |
| 2,12,943 | 3,14,039 | 15,63,857 | 5,62,602 | 13,87,815 | 89,624 | 5,84,542 | 47,15,422 | 2,35,90,313 | TOTAL. |

No.

*STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBER of COLLEGES SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS*

| Province. | PUBLIC | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | UNDER PUBLIC | | | | | | | | | |
| | Maintained by the Department. | | | | Maintained by Local Fund and Municipal Boards. | | | | Maintained by | |
| | Number of institutions. | Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March. | Average number on the rolls monthly during the year. | Average daily attendance. | Number of institutions. | Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March. | Average number on the rolls monthly during the year. | Average daily attendance. | Number of institutions. | Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March. |
| Madras | 141 | 8,574 | 7,973 | 6,470 | 1,317 | 48,816 | 49,683 | 41,652 | ... | ... |
| Bombay | 105 | 13,877 (1,629) | 12,709 (1,361) | 10,918 (1,082) | 4,210 | 281,742 | 265,973 | 192,007 | 1,664 | 96,938 |
| Bengal | 325 | 30,955 | 30,400 | 24,381 | 43 | 3,079 | 2,926 | 2,021 | ... | ... |
| N.-W. Provinces and Oudh | 6 | 1,154 | 1,141 | 990 | 5,642 | 226,467 | 215,288 | 175,341 | ... | ... |
| Punjab | 99 | 14,938 | 14,768 | 12,603 | 1,588 | 95,385 | 92,367 | 74,851 | ... | ... |
| Central Provinces | 382 | 26,098 | 25,524 | 19,532 | 670 | 42,561 | 41,009 | 27,619 | 36 | 2,276 |
| British Burma | 19 | 1,067 | 1,106 | 874 | 33 | 3,131 | 3,210 | 2,783 | ... | ... |
| Assam | 70 | 4,672 | 4,398 | 3,595 | 1,226 | 36,023 | 33,570 | 25,225 | ... | ... |
| Berar | 528 | 32,572 | 30,141 | 22,540 | 1 | 46 | 46 | 29 | ... | ... |
| Ajmere | 56 | 3,787 | 3,629 | 2,978 | 2 | 222 | 208 | 178 | ... | ... |
| Coorg | 61 | 3,395 | 3,225 | 2,383 | 5 | 303 | 263 | 176 | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 1,792 | 141,089 (1,629) | 135,014 (1,361) | 107,264 (1,082) | 14,737 | 737,775 | 704,543 | 541,882 | 1,700 | 99,214 |

| Province. | PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Aided by the Department or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards. | | | | Unaided. | | | | Grand total of public institutions. | Grand total of scholars on 31st March. |
| | Number of institutions. | Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March. | Average number on the rolls monthly during the year. | Average daily attendance. | Number of institutions. | Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March. | Average number on the rolls monthly during the year. | Average daily attendance. | | |
| Madras | 9,172 | 274,339 | 273,084 | 225,566 | 4,579 | 91,734 | 88,357 | 73,837 | 15,587 | 430,851 |
| Bombay | 669 | 40,382 (12) | 38,273 (18) | 30,526 (12) | 49 | 4,289 | 3,220 | 2,676 | 9,916 | 507,947 |
| Bengal | 63,246 | 1,286,625 | 1,140,876 | 942,667 | 6,515 | 122,182 | 111,213 | 91,569 | 72,641 | 1,470,180 |
| N.-W. Provinces and Oudh | 365 | 27,776 | 26,358 | 21,686 | 4,975 | 64,685 | 50,693 | 43,032 | 17,712 | 400,574 |
| Punjab | 342 | 19,902 | 19,244 | 15,327 | 12 | 864 | 838 | 687 | 14,769 | 269,170 |
| Central Provinces | 628 | 25,622 | 23,637 | 16,885 | 93 | 2,453 | 2,002 | 1,381 | 1,812 | 99,061 |
| British Burma | 1,327 | 60,259 | 60,123 | 59,187 | 3,631 | 73,047 | 73,047 | 73,047 | 5,010 | 137,504 |
| Assam | 395 | 14,297 | 13,177 | 9,887 | 109 | 3,763 | 3,456 | 2,551 | 2,336 | 66,970 |
| Berar | 222 | 4,495 | 4,424 | 3,497 | 98 | 1,124 | 1,093 | 964 | 950 | 39,727 |
| Ajmere | 2 | 320 | 305 | 248 | 1 | 201 | 185 | 133 | 148 | 7,474 |
| Coorg | 5 | 144 | 151 | 115 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 101 | 4,246 |
| TOTAL | 76,373 | 1,754,161 (12) | 1,599,652 (18) | 1,325,591 | 20,002 | 364,342 | 334,104 | 289,877 | 140,982 | 3,433,704 |

*in the SEVERAL PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1884-85.*

| INSTITUTIONS. MANAGEMENT. Native States. Average number on the rolls monthly during the year. | Native States. Average daily attendance. | Aided by the Department. Number of institutions. | Aided by the Department. Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March. | Aided by the Department. Average number on the rolls monthly during the year. | Aided by the Department. Average daily attendance. | Maintained by other Departments. Number of institutions. | Maintained by other Departments. Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March. | Maintained by other Departments. Average number on the rolls monthly during the year. | Maintained by other Departments. Average daily attendance. | PROVINCE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Madras. |
| 91,613 | 69,416 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Bombay. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Bengal. |
| .. | ... | 2 | 48 | 44 | 38 | 13 | 1,001 | 676 | 519 | N.-W. Provinces and Oudh. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Punjab. |
| 2,321 | 1,569 | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | Central Provinces. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | British Burma. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Assam. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | Berar. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ajmere. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Coorg. |
| 93,934 | 71,085 | 2 | 48 | 44 | 38 | 13 | 1,001 | 676 | 519 | TOTAL. |

| NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE 31ST MARCH, LEARNING English. | A classical language. | A vernacular language. | CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON THE 31ST OF MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED. Europeans and Eurasians. | Native Christians. | Hindus. | Muhammadans. | Burmese. | Coorgs. | Kacharis. | Manipuris. | Khasis. | PROVINCE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 76,282 | 10,424 | 421,952 | 6,599 | 36,157 | 355,674 | 29,954 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | Madras. |
| 37,582 | 21,872 | 480,619 | 3,141 | 4,365 | 403,581 | 74,550 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | Bombay. |
| 100,266 | 117,765 | 1,395,414 | 6,318 | 7,969 | 1,004,450 | 420,768 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Bengal. |
| 89,581 | 109,556 | 304,391 | 2,434 | 4,113 | 296,880 | 88,254 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | N.-W. Provinces and Oudh. |
| 17,315 | 138,233 | 170,780 | 1,617 | 981 | 89,708 | 156,250 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Punjab. |
| 6,999 | 929 | 98,022 | 786 | 556 | 86,360 | 7,812 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | Central Provinces. |
| 7,364 | 129,854 | 146,937 | 1,438 | ... | ... | ... | 128,378 | .. | ... | ... | ... | British Burma. |
| 5,053 | 11,459 | 57,181 | 68 | 1,497 | 43,355 | 15,362 | ... | .. | 1,107 | 1,256 | 1,928 | Assam. |
| 1,656 | 727 | 39,440 | 11 | 73 | 33,702 | 5,923 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Berar. |
| 838 | 896 | 6,426 | 74 | 46 | 5,798 | 1,411 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ajmere. |
| 583 | 19 | 4,230 | 16 | 115 | 1,299 | 162 | ... | 2,602 | ... | ... | ... | Coorg. |
| 283,519 | 541,734 | 3,125,392 | 22,592 | 55,872 | 2,320,807 | 800,446 | 128,378 | 2,602 | 1,107 | 1,256 | 1,928 | TOTAL. |

## No. 3—*continued.*

*STATEMENT showing the NUMBER of COLLEGES, SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS, &c.*—contd.

| Province. | Classification of Scholars on the 31st March according to race or creed. | | | | | | Total Girls in Boys' Schools. | Total Boys in Girls' Schools. | Province. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Karens. | Gonds and other Aboriginal Tribes. | Parsis. | Portuguese. | Jews. | Others. | | | |
| Madras | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,467 | 19,457 | 842 | Madras. |
| Bombay | ... | 3,663 | 14,638 | 3,073 | 936 | ... | 16,464 | 461 | Bombay. |
| Bengal | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30,675 | 36,515 | 1,403 | Bengal. |
| N. W. Provinces and Oudh | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 867 | 163 | 55 | N. W. Provinces and Oudh. |
| Punjab | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,251 | 13,496 | 707 | Punjab. |
| Central Provinces | ... | 1,321 | 35 | ... | ... | 2,191 | 215 | 51 | Central Provinces. |
| British Burma | 10,520 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,569 | 11,906 | 251 | British Burma. |
| Assam | ... | .. | . | ... | ... | 2,397 | 995 | 79 | Assam. |
| Berar | ... | ... | 18 | ... | ... | ... | 172 | 2 | Berar. |
| Ajmere | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | 145 | 32 | ... | Ajmere. |
| Coorg | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 52 | 464 | 464 | Coorg. |
| Total | 10,520 | 4,984 | 14,691 | 3,073 | 936 | 42,614 | 99,879 | 4,315 | Total. |

# No. 4.

*STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBER of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS and SCHOLARS in the SEVERAL PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1884-85.*

| Province. | UNIVERSITY EDUCATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | Province. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Arts Colleges. | | | | Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training. | | | | | | | | |
| | English. | | Oriental. | | Law. | | Medicine. | | Engineering. | | Total. | | |
| | Institutions. | Scholars. | Institutions. | Scholars. | Institutions. | Scholars. | Institutions. | Scholars. | Institutions. | Scholars. | Institutions. | Scholars. | |
| Madras | 30 | 2,515 | ... | ... | 1 | 127 | 1 | 116 | 1 | 19 | 33 | 2,777 | Madras. |
| Bombay | 6 | 802 | ... | ... | 1 | 180 | 1 | 370 | 1 | 184 | 9 | 1,536 | Bombay. |
| Bengal | 25 | 2,779 | ... | ... | 8 | 649 | 1 | 132 | 1 | 149 | 35 | 3,709 | Bengal. |
| N. W. P. & Oudh. | 11 | 385 | 3 | 545 | 3 | 111 | ... | ... | 1 | 155 | 18 | 1,196 | N. W. P. & Oudh. |
| Punjab | 2 | 225 | 1 | 119 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 344 | Punjab. |
| Central Provinces. | 3 | 56 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 56 | Central Provinces. |
| British Burma | 1 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 18 | British Burma. |
| Assam | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Assam. |
| Berar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Berar. |
| Ajmere | 1 | 239 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 239 | Ajmere. |
| Coorg | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Coorg. |
| TOTAL | 79 | 7,019 | 4 | 664 | 13 | 1,067 | 3 | 616 | 4 | 507 | 103 | 9,875 | TOTAL. |

No.

*STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBER of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS and SCHOLARS*

| Province. | SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Secondary Schools. | | | | | | | | | | Primary Schools. | | | | | |
| | For Boys. | | | | For Girls | | | | Total. | | For Boys. | | For Girls. | | Total. | |
| | English. | | Vernacular. | | English. | | Vernacular. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Institutions. | Scholars. | Institutions. | Scholars. | Institutions | Scholars. | Institutions. | Scholars. | Institutions. | Scholars. | Institutions. | Scholars. | Institutions | Scholars. | Institutions | Scholars. |
| Madras . . | 549 | 52,869 | 29 | 1,013 | 86 | 5,197 | 79 | 6,529 | 743 | 65,608 | 13,720 | 332,540 | 579 | 20,210 | 14,299 | 352,750 |
| Bombay . . | 301 | 31,386 | | .. | 49 | 2,813 | | .. | 350 | 34,199 | 5,879 | 373,861 | 402 | 25,870 | 6,281 | 399,731 |
| Bengal . . | 958 | 102,458 | 1,140 | 66,011 | 38 | 3,012 | 19 | 977 | 2,155 | 172,458 | 65,585 | 1,222,638 | 2,297 | 40,123 | 67,882 | 1,262,761 |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh. | 121 | 24,004 | 445 | 37,469 | 15 | 1,306 | 1 | 48 | 582 | 62,827 | 10,002 | 245,312 | 373 | 10,269 | 10,375 | 255,581 |
| Punjab . . | 96 | 22,909 | 128 | 19,167 | 7 | 496 | 1 | 68 | 232 | 42,640 | 1,492 | 79,250 | 309 | 9,851 | 1,801 | 89,101 |
| Central Provinces | 60 | 3,548 | ... | .. | 3 | 46 | . | . | 63 | 3,594 | 1,620 | 90,259 | 98 | 4,478 | 1,718 | 94,737 |
| British Burma . | 37 | 5,358 | 1 | 76 | 11 | 1,013 | 1 | 85 | 50 | 6,532 | 4,935 | 130,090 | 11 | 421 | 4,946 | 130,511 |
| Assam . . | 52 | 6,380 | 44 | 3,434 | . | ... | 1 | 48 | 97 | 9,862 | 1,526 | 45,936 | 153 | 2,379 | 1,679 | 48,315 |
| Berar . . | 26 | 5,454 | | . | .. | ... | .. | ... | 26 | 5,454 | 793 | 31,796 | 29 | 913 | 822 | 32,709 |
| Ajmere . . | 2 | 450 | 8 | 783 | . | ... | ... | .. | 10 | 1,193 | 44 | 2,974 | 4 | 98 | 48 | 3,072 |
| Coorg . . | 3 | 417 | ... | | . | | .. | | 3 | 417 | 65 | 3,370 | 2 | 41 | 67 | 3,411 |
| Total . | 1,205 | 255,233 | 1,795 | 127,953 | 209 | 13,883 | 102 | 7,755 | 4,311 | 404,784 | 105,661 | 2,558,026 | 4,257 | 114,653 | 109,918 | 2,672,679 |

| Province. | PRIVATE | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Advanced, Teaching. | | | | | | Elementary teaching a vernacular only or mainly. | | | |
| | Arabic or Persian. | | Sanskrit. | | Any other Oriental Classic | | For Boys. | | For Girls. | |
| | Institutions. | Scholars. | Institutions | Scholars. | Institutions. | Scholars | Institutions. | Scholars | Institutions. | Scholars. |
| Madras . . | 2 | 94 | 9 | 228 | | ... | 332 | 4,722 | | ... |
| Bombay . . | 133 | 1,197 | 13 | 353 | 2 | 45 | (a) 3,039 | (d) 67,052 | 11 | 1,311 |
| Bengal . . | 940 | 10,485 | 1,088 | 9,841 | ... | .. | ... | ... | 16 | 287 |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh. | 1,180 | 13,667 | 445 | 9,136 | 133 | 1,155 | 4,620 | 50,200 | 48 | 689 |
| Punjab . . | 1,997 | 19,712 | 211 | 2,024 | 7 | 123 | (b) 9,320 | (e) 98,296 | (t) 298 | (f) 4,611 |
| Central Provinces | ... | ... | 1 | 15 | .. | ... | 2 | 36 | ... | .. |
| British Burma . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 418 | 4,364 | ... | ... |
| Assam . . | 26 | 1,082 | 72 | 1,314 | | ... | 424 | 5,632 | 2 | 18 |
| Berar . . | 18 | 257 | ... | .. | ... | ... | 82 | 1,228 | 1 | 5 |
| Ajmere . . | 17 | 562 | 3 | 40 | ... | .. | 43 | 1,771 | 5 | 110 |
| Coorg . . | ... | ... | . | . | | . | 29 | 390 | 1 | 14 |
| Total . | 4,313 | 47,056 | 1,842 | 22,951 | 142 | 1,323 | 18,309 | 2,33,691 | 382 | 7,045 |

* Includes 11 *Madrasas.*
† Includes 52 Scholars attending European and Eurasian Schools.
‡ Includes one Industrial School for *females* with 141 Scholars.
§ Includes three European and Eurasian Schools
‖ Includes 1,388 Scholars attending the *Madrasas*
¶ Figures for "Boys" and "Girls" are not shown separately.
(a) Includes 839 institutions for boys . . . where Quran is taught.

*4—continued.*

*in the SEVERAL PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1883-85—continued.*

| SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction. | | Province. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schools for Special Instruction. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Training Schools for Masters. | | Training Schools for Mistresses. | | Schools of Art. | | Law Schools. | | Medical Schools. | | Engineering and Surveying Schools. | | Industrial Schools. | | Other Schools. | | Total. | | | | |
| Institutions. | Scholars. | Institutions. | Scholars. | Institutions. | Scholars. | Institutions. | Scholars. | Institutions. | Scholars. | Institutions. | Scholars. | Institutions. | Scholars. | Institutions | Scholars. | Institutions. | Scholars. | Institutions. | Scholars. | |
| 48 | 1,155 | 12 | 363 | 1 | 162 | ... | ... | 5 | 197 | 1 | 106 | 5 | 179 | 2 | 166 | 74 | 2,328 | 15,149 | 423,463 | Madras. |
| 7 | 567 | 3 | 98 | 1 | 251 | ... | ... | 3 | 164 | 1 | 21 | 7 | 522 | 35 | 139 (1,641) | 57 | 1,762 (1,641) | 6,697 | 437,228 (1,641) | Bombay. |
| 22 | 1,083 | 3 | 102 | 1 | 157 | ... | ... | 6 | 672 | 4 | 171 | 5 | 172 | 16* | 2,556‖ | 57 | 3,913 | 70,129 | 1,442,841 | Bengal. |
| 11 | 399 | 3 | 96 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 89 | ... | ... | 2‡ | 186‡ | 11 | 757 | 28 | 1,527 | 11,003 | 321,131 | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| 5 | 263 | 4 | 148 | 1 | 85 | 1 | 71 | 1 | 188 | .. | ... | 4 | 93 | 1 | 60 | 17 | 908 | 2,053 | 132,993 | Punjab. |
| 3 | 189 | 1 | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 316 | 2 | 89 | 25 | 623 | 1,809 | 99,010 | Central Provinces. |
| 3 | 202 | 2 | 29 | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | 5 | 110 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 58 | 13 | 443 | 5,010 | 137,504 | British Burma. |
| 12 | 319 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 163 | 1 | 18 | 4§ | 78† | 24 | 578 | 1,800 | 58,775 | Assam. |
| 1 | 74 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 74 | 849 | 38,237 | Berar. |
| 1 | 20 | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 26 | 61 | 4,530 | Ajmere. |
| 1 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 14 | 71 | 3,842 | Coorg. |
| 114 | 4,285 | 29 | 871 | 4 | 655 | 2 | 77 | 16 | 1,310 | 18 | 571 | 44 | 1,524 | 72 | 3,903 (1,641) | 299 | 12,196 (1,641) | 114,631 | 3,099,534 (1,641) | Total. |

| INSTITUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| European and Eurasian Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards. | | | | Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards. | | | | Total. | | Grand Total. | | Province. |
| For Boys. | | For Girls. | | For Boys. | | For Girls. | | | | | | |
| Institutions. | Scholars. | Institutions. | Scholars. | Institutions. | Scholars. | Institutions. | Scholars. | Institutions. | Scholars. | Institutions. | Scholars. | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 94 | 2,339 | 1 | 5 | 438 | 7,388 | 15,587 | 430,851 | Madras. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 649 | ... | ... | (g)3,219 | (h) 70,719 | (g) 9,936 | (h)507,947 | Bombay. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 109 | 1,728 | 3 | 20 | 2,512 | 27,339 | 72,641 | 1,470,180 | Bengal. |
| ... | ... | 2 | 52 | 274 | 4,029 | 7 | 515 | 6,709 | 79,443 | 17,712 | 4,00,574 | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| ... | ... | 2 | 66 | 840 | 11,016 | 41 | 329 | 12,716 | 136,177 | 14,769 | 269,170 | Punjab. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 51 | 1,812 | 99,061 | Central Provinces. |
| 52 | 1,131 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 470 | 5,495 | 5,480 | 142,999 | British Burma. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ¶ | ¶ | 169 | 536 | 8,215 | 2,336 | 66,970 | Assam. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 101 | 1,490 | 950 | 39,727 | Berar. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 461 | ... | ... | 87 | 2,944 | 148 | 7,474 | Ajmere. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 404 | 101 | 4,246 | Coorg. |
| 52 | 1,131 | 4 | 118 | 1,354 (12) | 20,222 (169) | 52 (12) | 869 (169) | 26,821 | 339,665 | 141,452 | 3,439,199 | Total. |

(b) Includes 6,722 institutions for boys . . . . } Where the Quran is taught.
(c) Includes 247 institutions for girls . . . . }
(d) Includes 9,877 boys . . . . . } Learning the Quran.
(e) Includes 68,240 boys . . . . . }
(f) Includes 3,700 girls . . . . . }
(g) Includes 839 institutions classified as "Other Schools conforming to Departmental Standards."
(h) Includes 9,877 boys in "Other Schools conforming to Departmental Standards."

No.

*RETURN OF EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC*

PUBLIC

UNDER PUBLIC

| PROVINCE. | Maintained by the Department. | | | | | | | Maintained by Local Fund and Municipal Boards. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Provincial Revenues. | Local rates or cesses. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | Subscriptions. | Endowments and other sources. | Total. | Provincial Revenues. | Local rates or cesses. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | Subscriptions. | Endowments and other sources. | Total. |
| Madras . . | 4,30,889 | 27,403 | 12,205 | 1,50,001 | ... | 24,085 | 6,44,583 | 1,06,825 | 2,33,059 | 45,614 | 1,33,065 | 400 | 94,447 | 6,13,410 |
| Bombay . . | 4,81,525 | 23,256 | 30,821 | 2,54,225 | 2,285 | 55,148 | 8,47,260 | 3,02,630 | 8,74,937 | 58,752 | 1,83,772 | 4,717 | 25,527 | 14,50,325 |
| Bengal . . | 9,37,670 | ... | 5,064 | 4,71,167 | 15,483 | 59,490 | 14,88,874 | 992 | 2,497 | 6,734 | 13,770 | 75 | 239 | 24,307 |
| N.-W. Provinces and Oudh. | 1,75,131 | ... | ... | 12,579 | 1,217 | 6,479 | 1,95,406 | 5,696 | 9,93,174 | 44,403 | 59,151 | 5,596 | 10,258 | 11,18,278 |
| Punjab . . | 3,29,722 | 71,326 | 36,698 | 63,788 | 69 | 75,773 | 5,77,376 | 10,583 | 3,74,485 | 81,298 | 34,229 | 3,823 | 2,615 | 5,07,033 |
| Central Provinces | 1,95,828 | ... | 33,957 | 25,318 | 3,141 | 33,578 | 2,91,822 | 20,903 | 1,29,725 | 676 | 8,110 | 4,294 | 505 | 1,64,213 |
| British Burma . | 1,23,254 | 336 | 1,380 | 13,965 | ... | 36,250 | 1,75,185 | 11,364 | 4,960 | 1,51,961 | 29,346 | ... | 3,376 | 1,91,007 |
| Assam . . | 96,530 | 12,862 | 32 | 46,335 | 1,251 | 5,325 | 1,62,335 | ... | 78,298 | 1,261 | 16,703 | 2,400 | 1,692 | 1,00,354 |
| Berar . . | 1,70,358 | 1,19,479 | 1,472 | 27,775 | 3,073 | ... | 3,22,157 | 67 | ... | 52 | 4 | ... | ... | 123 |
| Ajmere . . | ... | 5,260 | 3,331 | 1,756 | 854 | 101 | (a)45,939 | ... | ... | 2,844 | 110 | ... | .. | 2,954 |
| Coorg . . | 14,131 | 7,262 | ... | 3,397 | ... | 1,771 | 26,561 | ... | ... | 1,720 | 448 | ... | ... | 2,168 |
| TOTAL . | 29,55,038 | 2,67,184 | 1,24,960 | 10,70,306 | 27,373 | 2,98,000 | 47,77,498 | 4,59,060 | 26,91,125 | 3,95,315 | 4,78,708 | 21,305 | 1,38,659 | 41,74,172 |

UNDER PRIVATE

| PROVINCE. | Maintained by other Departments. | | | | | | | Aided by the Department or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Provincial Revenues. | Local rates or cesses. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | Subscriptions. | Endowments and other sources. | Total. | Provincial Revenues. | Local rates or cesses. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | Subscriptions. | Endowments and other sources. | Total. |
| Madras . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,50,533 | 2,76,938 | 1,01,677 | 7,96,092 | 1,10,527 | 4,60,644 | 20,96,411 |
| Bombay . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,99,710 | 7,797 | 8,335 | 2,22,026 | 80,139 | 2,48,663 | 7,66,670 |
| Bengal . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11,74,155 | 1,782 | 53,808 | 22,86,105 | 7,03,955 | 3,85,638 | 46,05,443 |
| N.-W. Provinces and Oudh. | 1,70,880 | 1,950 | .. | 935 | ... | 1,188 | 1,74,953 | 2,32,125 | 1,29,578 | 26,460 | 1,57,018 | 54,938 | 3,56,249 | 9,56,368 |
| Punjab . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,67,422 | 3,727 | 18,694 | 78,482 | 1,47,341 | 14,701 | 4,30,367 |
| Central Provinces | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 59,307 | ... | 10,831 | 18,399 | 15,381 | 28,665 | 1,32,583 |
| British Burma . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 49,992 | 70,847 | 1,07,283 | 42,828 | 18,497 | 69,174 | 3,58,261 |
| Assam . . | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 13,040 | 33,670 | 2,268 | 21,662 | 16,959 | 17,802 | 1,05,401 |
| Berar . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,645 | 120 | 150 | 16,833 | 993 | ... | 22,741 |
| Ajmere . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,234 | 111 | 2,679 | (b)6,284 |
| Coorg . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,674 | ... | 101 | 379 | 66 | 610 | 2,830 |
| TOTAL . | 1,70,880 | 1,950 | ... | 935 | ... | 1,188 | 1,74,953 | 22,52,603 | 5,24,459 | 3,29,607 | 36,41,058 | 11,48,997 | 15,84,825 | 94,83,719 |

(a) Includes Rs. 34,637 from Imperial Revenues.
(b) " " 2,260 " "
(c) " " 41,792 " "
(d) " " 78,689 " "

5.

*INSTRUCTION for the YEAR 1884-85.*

| INSTITUTIONS. MANAGEMENT. Maintained by Native States. | | | | | | | Aided by the Department. | | | | | | | PROVINCE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Native State Revenues. | Local rates or cesses levied in Native States. | Municipal funds raised in Native States. | Fees. | Subscriptions. | Endowments and other sources. | Total. | Provincial Revenues. | Local rates or cesses. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | Subscriptions. | Endowments and other sources. | Total. | |
| ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Madras. |
| 5,73,336 | 40,666 | .. | 73,509 | 5,034 | 18,112 | 7,10,657 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Bombay. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Bengal. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,771 | 1,608 | ... | 2,513 | 2,438 | 120 | 9,450 | N.-W. Provinces and Oudh. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Punjab. |
| 5,146 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,146 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Central Provinces. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | British Burma. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Assam. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Berar. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ajmere. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Coorg. |
| 5,78,482 | 40,666 | ... | 73,509 | 5,034 | 18,112 | 7,15,803 | 2,771 | 1,608 | ... | 2,513 | 2,438 | 120 | 9,450 | TOTAL. |

| MANAGEMENT. Unaided. | | | | TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM | | | | | GRAND TOTAL. | PROVINCE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fees. | Subscriptions. | Endowments and other sources. | Total. | Provincial Revenues. | Local rates or cesses. | Municipal Funds. | Fees. | All other sources. | | |
| 1,87,577 | 7,238 | 1,10,872 | 3,05,687 | 11,72,341 | 6,36,064 | 1,66,211 | 13,76,433 | 8,47,511 | †41,98,560 | Madras. |
| 40,563 | 547 | 14,138 | 55,248 | 12,50,084 | 9,10,792 | 97,908 | 7,80,983 | 11,02,967 | *41,42,734 | Bombay. |
| 3,69,107 | 1,49,448 | 1,15,465 | 6,34,020 | 30,80,037 | 5,304 | 71,412 | 31,71,467 | 14,86,958 | 78,15,178 | Bengal. |
| 85,330 | 80,772 | 67,816 | 2,33,918 | 6,31,187 | 13,58,579 | 70,863 | 3,23,162 | 5,87,110 | 29,70,901 | N.-W. Provinces and Oudh |
| 949 | 1,040 | 5,885 | 7,874 | 7,14,410 | 5,05,087 | 1,50,017 | 2,08,534 | 4,18,811 | 19,96,859 | Punjab. |
| 366 | 1,273 | 4,498 | 6,137 | 3,85,282 | 1,29,725 | 45,464 | 52,193 | 96,481 | 7,09,145 | Central Provinces. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,65,747 | 76,143 | 253,157 | 86,139 | 1,27,297 | 8,08,483 | British Burma. |
| 4,760 | 3,685 | 7,463 | 16,882 | 1,67,842 | 1,36,666 | 3,791 | 91,847 | 56,916 | 4,57,062 | Assam. |
| 3,811 | 56 | ... | 3,867 | 2,21,132 | 1,20,057 | 1,674 | 48,423 | 4,123 | 3,95,408 | Berar. |
| 282 | ... | 2,140 | 2,422 | ... | 5,590 | 6,775 | 3,382 | (c)5,885 | (d)63,424 | Ajmere. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 15,805 | 7,262 | 1,821 | 4,224 | 2,447 | 31,559 | Coorg. |
| 6,92,745 | 2,45,059 | 3,28,277 | 12,66,055 | 79,03,867 | 38,91,269 | 8,69,093 | 61,46,787 | 47,36,506 | 2,35,89,313 | TOTAL. |

* Exclusive of the expenditure of Rs. 802 on Police Schools (Rs. 714 Provincial, Rs. 78 fees, and Rs. 10 from other sources); and Rs. 307 on Jail Schools.

† Exclusive of the total for "Private Schools," Rs. 30,597 which is made up rom the following sources Provincial Revenues Rs. 772, Local rates and cesses Rs. 893, Municipal Funds Rs. 608, Fees Rs. 16,405, all other sources Rs. 11,919.

No.

*RETURN of the STAGES of INSTRUCTION of PUPILS in PUBLIC SCHOOLS*

| PROVINCE. | Number of schools. | Number of pupils on the rolls on 31st March. | HIGH STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage, but have not passed the Matriculation Examination. 1 | | | MIDDLE STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the Upper Primary Stage, but have not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage. 2 | | | UPPER PRIMARY STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have passed the Lower Primary Stage, but have not passed beyond the Upper Primary Stage. 3 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| Madras | 15,042 | 418,358 | 6,470 | 157 | 6,627 | 21,508 | 1,474 | 22,982 | 27,882 | 2,758 | 30,640 |
| Bombay | 6,631 | 433,930 | 9,404 | 136 | 9,540 | 19,031 | 838 | 19,869 | 115,473 | 5,621 | 121,094 |
| Bengal | 70,037 | 1,435,219 | 11,275 | 60 | 11,335 | 35,485 | 738 | 36,223 | 67,162 | 2,661 | 69,823 |
| N.-W. P. and Oudh | 10,957 | 318,408 | 1,786 | 30 | 1,816 | 11,597 | 288 | 11,885 | 45,303 | 991 | 46,294 |
| Punjab | 2,033 | 131,741 | 1,080 | ... | 1,080 | 7,854 | 48 | 7,902 | 18,757 | 387 | 19,144 |
| Central Provinces | *1,790 | *98,619 | 367 | ... | 367 | 5,168 | 95 | 5,263 | 12,116 | 279 | 12,395 |
| British Burma | 4,996 | 137,043 | 128 | 18 | 146 | 1,387† | 245† | 1,632† | 1,517 | 306 | 1,823 |
| Assam | 1,776 | 58,177 | 491 | ... | 491 | 1,552 | ... | 1,552 | 3,759 | 65 | 3,824 |
| Berar | 848 | 38,163 | 289 | ... | 289 | 2,122 | 8 | 2,130 | 9,794 | 86 | 9,880 |
| Ajmere | 58 | 4,265 | 142 | ... | 142 | 433 | 6 | 439 | 1,376 | 47 | 1,423 |
| Coorg | 1 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| TOTAL | 114,169 | 3,073,939 | 31,432 | 401 | 31,833 | 106,137 | 3,742 | 109,879 | 303,144 | 13,202 | 316,346 |

* Includes 3 private schools and 51 scholars in the primary stage, erroneously entered in this column.

*for GENERAL EDUCATION at the end of the OFFICIAL YEAR 1884-85.*

| LOWER PRIMARY STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have not passed beyond the Lower Stage. Reading printed books. 4 | | | Not reading printed books. 5 | | | Total. | | | Province. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | |
| 266,452 | 36,661 | 303,113 | 45,611 | 9,385 | 54,996 | 367,923 | 50,435 | 418,358 | Madras. |
| 133,096 | 12,995 | 146,091 | 114,866 | 22,510 | 137,376 | 391,830 | 42,100 | 433,930 | Bombay. |
| 709,484 | 36,281 | 745,765 | 532,890 | 38,869 | 571,759 | 1,356,296 | 78,609 | 1,434,905‡ | Bengal. |
| 180,499 | 7,528 | 188,027 | 55,985 | 2,469 | 58,454 | 306,687 | 11,721 | 318,408 | N.-W. P. and Oudh. |
| 88,856 | 9,665 | 98,511 | 4,805 | 299 | 5,104 | 121,352 | 10,389 | 181,741 | Punjab. |
| 39,114 | 2,009 | 41,123 | 37,137 | 2,334 | 39,471 | 93,902 | 4,717 | 98,619 | Central Provinces. |
| 120,752 | 12,238 | 132,990 | 256 | 196 | 452 | 124,040 | 13,003 | 137,043 | British Burma. |
| 39,309 | 2,775 | 42,084 | 9,740 | 486 | 10,226 | 54,851 | 3,326 | 58,177 | Assam. |
| 14,561 | 572 | 15,133 | 10,321 | 410 | 10,731 | 37,087 | 1,076 | 38,163 | Berar. |
| 1,672 | 34 | 1,706 | 516 | 39 | 555 | 4,139 | 126 | 4,265 | Ajmere. |
| 5 | 3 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 6 | 16 | Coorg. |
| 1,593,800 | 120,761 | 1,714,551 | 812,127 | 76,997 | 889,124 | 2,858,117 | 215,508 | 3,123,625 | Total. |

† Number of pupils in the middle stage attending the three departmental vernacular training schools for masters . . . . . 202 boys } not included in column 2.
Number of pupils in the middle stage attending the two departmental vernacular training schools for mistresses . . . . . 29 ,, }
Total . . 231

‡ Exclusive of 314 pupils whose returns have not been furnished.

No.

*RETURN SHOWING the RESULTS of PRESCRIBED*

| PROVINCE. | Number of institutions sending Examinees. | | | | Number of Examinees. | | | | | Number passed. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Institutions under public management. | Aided institutions. | Other institutions. | Total. | Institutions under public management. | Aided institutions. | Other institutions. | Private students. | Total. | Institutions under public management. | Aided institutions. | Other institutions. | Private students. | Total. |
| Madras* . . . | 196 | 303 | 115 | 614 | 4,198 | 7,356 | 2,006 | 2,600 | 16,160 | 2,287 | 4,609 | 822 | 1,023 | 7,738 |
| Bombay . . . | 743 | 59 | 109 | 911 | 6,355 | 606 | 817 | 1,760 | 10,355 | 2,819 | 307 | 476 | 393 | 4,036 |
| Bengal . . . | 226 | 14,578 | 330 | 15,134 | 1,277 | 52,378 | 1,129 | 2,104 | 56,888 | 774 | 26,209 | 600 | 822 | 28,405 |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh. | 504 | 119 | 24 | 647 | 3,497 | 1,272 | 161 | 1,617 | 6,547 | 1,701 | 517 | 43 | 263 | 2,524 |
| Punjab . . . | 3,054 | 225 | 46 | 3,325 | 22,682 | 2,789 | 224 | 1,049 | 26,744 | 17,293 | 2,022 | 120 | 396 | 19,831 |
| Central Provinces . | 1,849 | 349 | 93 | 2,290 | 21,371 | 3,541 | 613 | 191 | 25,716 | 13,876 | 2,060 | 399 | 88 | 16,323 |
| British Burma . . | 33 | 25 | 8 | 66 | 510 | 122 | 21 | 35 | 688 | 201 | 32 | 1 | 16 | 250 |
| Assam . . . | 675 | 193 | 7 | 875 | 249 | 655 | 38 | 54 | 3,241 | 1,255 | 373 | 13 | 16 | 1,657 |
| Hyderabad Assigned Districts. | 3 | ... | ... | 3 | 79 | ... | ... | 1 | 70 | 48 | ... | ... | 1 | 49 |
| Ajmere-Mewara Districts. | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 47 | ... | ... | 1 | 48 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 30 |
| Coorg . . . | 3 | ... | ... | 3 | 62 | ... | ... | ... | 62 | 28 | ... | ... | ... | 23 |
| TOTAL . | 7,288 | 15,851 | 732 | 23,870 | 60,327 | 68,719 | 5,009 | 9,412 | 146,519 | 40,312 | 36,129 | 2,474 | 3,018 | 80,866 |
| TOTAL FOR 1883 . | 5,037 | 14,009 | 627 | 20,105 | 35,840 | 55,879 | 12,199 | | 106,896 | 22,798 | 27,183 | 4,323 | | 56,128 |
| | | 432 | | | | 2,978 | | | | | 1,824 | | | |

NUMBER

| PROVINCE. | Colleges for Professional Training | | | | | | | | | | | Schools for General Education. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Law. | | Medicine. | | | | | Engineering | | | | Matriculation. | | Public Service Certificate Examination. | | Middle English Scholarship Examination. | | Middle Vernacular Scholarship Examination. | | Upper Primary Scholarship Examination. | | Lower Primary Scholarship Examination. | | Girls' Scholarship Examination. |
| | Doctor of Law or Master of Law | Bachelor of Law. | M. D. | M. B. | L. M. S. | First M. B. | First L. M. S. | M. C. E. | B. C. E. | L. C. E. | First L. C. E. | Boys. | Girls. | English. | Vernacular. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | |
| Madras . . . | 1 | 24 | 1 | *2 | 7 | *3 | 29 | | 7 | ... | ... | 1,603 | | ... | ... | 4,500 | 188 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bombay . . . | ... | 13 | 1 | ... | 23 | ... | 32 | .. | .. | 7 | 25 | 818 | 22 | 296 | 1,862 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bengal . . . | ... | 77 | ... | 11 | 3 | 13 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 623 | ... | 2,379 | 3 | 2,953 | 23 | 21,500 | 276 | 134 |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 197 | 1 | 813 | 948 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Punjab . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | 9 | .. | .. | ... | 4 | 330 | ... | 76 | ... | 1,219 | 6 | 853 | ... | 4,436 | 65 | 11,374 | 185 | ... |
| Central Provinces . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1 | ... | 50 | ... | 32 | 153 | 420 | ... | ... | ... | 5,890 | 106 | 9,179 | 348 | ... |
| British Burma . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Assam . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | ... | ... | ... | 20 | | 158 | | 178 | | 1,080 | | ... |
| Hyderabad Assigned Districts. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ajmere-Merwara Districts. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Coorg . . | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | .. | ... | 3 | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | ... |
| TOTAL . | ... | 114 | 2 | 13 | 44 | 16 | 73 | .. | 7 | 8 | 34 | 1,468 | 23 | 1,245 | 2,963 | 6,762 | 194 | 3,232 | 3 | 13,279 | 194 | 42,053 | 809 | 134 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,603 | | | | 20 | | 158 | | 178 | | 1,080 | | |
| TOTAL FOR 1883 . | 1 | 99 | .. | 10 | 32 | 23 | 45 | . | 7 | 16 | 13 | 2,453 | 17 | 942 | 2,572 | 5,434 | 167 | 1,521 | 1 | 6,569 | 53 | 29,731 | 324 | 80 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,739 | | | | 18 | | 98 | | 97 | | 998 | | |

* Includes candidates passed in the "C. M." degree.

7

*EXAMINATIONS during the YEAR 1884-85.*

NUMBER PASSED.

| Arts Colleges. | | | | | | | | | | Oriental Colleges. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Master of Arts. | Master of Oriental Learning. | Bachelor of Arts. | Bachelor of Oriental Learning. | B. Sc. | First B. A. | First B. Sc. | Intermediate. | First Arts. | Previous Examination. | Honours in Sanskrit. | Honours in Arabic. | Honours in Persian. | High Proficiency in Sanskrit. | High Proficiency in Arabic. | High Proficiency in Persian. | Proficiency in Sanskrit. | Proficiency in Arabic. | Proficiency in Persian. | PROVINCE. |
| 9 | ... | 169 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 368 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | Madras. |
| 9 | .. | 83 | .. | 4 | 69 | 2 | ... | ... | 164 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Bombay. |
| ... | .. | 112 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 290 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Bengal. |
| ... | .. | 38 | .. | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 72 | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| 5 | 2 | 14 | 2 | .. | .. | ... | 31 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 12 | Punjab. |
| ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | Central Provinces. |
| ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | British Burma. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | Assam. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | Hyderabad Assigned Districts. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ajmere-Merwara Districts. |
| ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | . | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | Coorg. |
| 23 | 2 | 427 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 31 | 746 | 184 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 12 | TOTAL. |
| 71 | ... | 485 | ... | 2 | 100 | 2 | ... | 1,239 | 138 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | TOTAL FOR 1883. |

PASSED.

| Schools of Special Instruction. | | | | | | | | | | | Race or Creed of Passed Scholars. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Training School Examination for | | | | School of Art Examination. | Medical Examination. | Law Examination. | Examination in Engineering. | Examination in Surveying. | Industrial School Examination. | Oriental Examination. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Masters. | | Mistresses. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Upper. | Lower. | Upper | Lower. | | | | | | | | Europeans and Eurasians. | Native Christians. | Hindus. | Muhammadans. | Parsis. | Sikhs. | Gonds. | Burmese. | Coorgs. | Others. | PROVINCE. |
| 14 | 674 | 13 | 46 | ... | 38 | ... | 35 | 7 | ... | ... | †84 | †201 | †1,820 | †45 | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | Madras. |
| 84 | 200 | 9 | 40 | 201 | 13 | ... | 10 | ... | 49 | ... | 67 | 47 | 3,446 | 173 | 292 | .. | ... | ... | ... | 11 | Bombay. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 37 | 24,408 | 4,534 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 306 | Bengal. |
| 148 | 254 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 25 | 18 | 13 | 1,961 | 532 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| 52 | 80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 287 | 94 | 10,485 | 6,943 | . | 1,956 | ... | ... | ... | 66 | Punjab. |
| 83 | 55 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 70 | 4 | ... | 98 | 40 | 9,706 | 1,098 | ... | ... | 103 | ... | ... | 378 | Central Provinces. |
| 7 | 154 | 9 | 19 | ... | ... | ... | .. | 41 | .. | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... | 217 | ... | 10 | British Burma. |
| 18 | 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 132 | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 1,380 | 151 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 90 | Assam. |
| 21 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 36 | 13 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | Hyderabad Assigned Districts. |
| 7 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | Ajmere-Merwara Districts. |
| ... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 5 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 23 | ... | Coorg. |
| 434 | 1,472 | 31 | 110 | 201 | 51 | 26 | 48 | 250 | 53 | 25 | 582 | 468 | 53,274 | 13,492 | 292 | 1,956 | 103 | 217 | 23 | 861 | TOTAL. |
| 370 | 1,018 | 33 | 98 | 187 | 94 | ... | 29 | 189 | 43 | ... | 169 | 424 | 30,231 | 4,066 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 748 | TOTAL FOR 1883. |

† These totals are defective.

No.

*RETURN SHOWING the DISTRIBUTION of LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL*

| PROVINCE. | EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND — In institutions maintained by | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of institutions. | Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st of March. | Average number on the rolls monthly during the year. | Average daily attendance. | Provincial grants. | Local rates or cesses. | Municipal grants. | Fees. |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Madras | 1,193 | 39,868 | 40,524 | 33,948 | 51,941 | 2,33,059 | 1,899 | 71,742 |
| Bombay | 4,186 | 278,597 | 262,880 | 189,574 | 3,01,129 | 8,74,927 | 54,296 | 1,82,169 |
| Bengal | 26 | 690 | 643 | 285 | ... | 2,497 | ... | ... |
| N.-W. P. and Oudh | 5,510 | 220,657 | 209,779 | 170,768 | 5,696 | 9,91,361 | 19,264 | 57,118 |
| Punjab | 1,364 | 72,635 | 70,331 | 56,919 | 546 | 3,10,405 | 1,016 | 15,709 |
| Central Provinces | 670 | 42,561 | 41,009 | 27,619 | 20,903 | 1,29,725 | 676 | 8,110 |
| British Burma | 4 | 281 | 279 | 238 | ... | 4,960 | ... | 245 |
| Assam | 1,226 | 36,023 | 33,570 | 25,225 | ... | 78,298 | 1,261 | 16,703 |
| Berar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ajmere | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Coorg | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 14,179 | 691,312 | 659,015 | 504,576 | 3,80,215 | 26,25,232 | 78,412 | 3,51,796 |

| PROVINCE. | EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS — In institutions maintained by Municipal | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of institutions. | Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st of March. | Average number on the rolls monthly during the year. | Average daily attendance. | Provincial grants. | Municipal rates. | Local Fund grants. | Fees. |
| | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Madras | 122 | 8,577 | 8,785 | 7,355 | 6,884 | 43,715 | ... | 59,568 |
| Bombay | 24 | 3,145 | 3,093 | 2,433 | 1,501 | 4,456 | ... | 1,603 |
| Bengal | 17 | 2,389 | 2,283 | 1,736 | 1,158 | 9,472 | ... | 13,770 |
| N.-W. P. and Oudh | 132 | 5,810 | 5,509 | 4,573 | ... | 25,139 | 1,873 | 2,033 |
| Punjab | 224 | 22,750 | 22,036 | 17,942 | 10,037 | 8,282 | 64,080 | 18,520 |
| Central Provinces | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| British Burma | 29 | 2,850 | 2,931 | 2,545 | 11,364 | 1,41,961 | ... | 29,101 |
| Assam | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Berar | 1 | 46 | 46 | 29 | 67 | 52 | ... | 4 |
| Ajmere | 2 | 222 | 208 | 178 | ... | 2,844 | ... | 110 |
| Coorg | 5 | 303 | 263 | 176 | ... | 1,720 | ... | 448 |
| TOTAL | 556 | 46,092 | 45,154 | 36,967 | 31,011 | 2,37,641 | 65,893 | 1,25,157 |

*EXPENDITURE on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION for the YEAR 1884-85.*

| BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LOCAL FUND BOARDS. | | | IN INSTITUTIONS MAINTAINED BY | | | Total Local Fund Expenditure on public instruction. | PROVINCE. |
| Subscriptions. | Endowments and other sources. | Total. | The Department. | Municipal Boards. | Private persons or Associations. | | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | |
| ... | 6,108 | 3,64,749 | 27,403 | ... | 2,76,938 | 6,36,064 | Madras. |
| 4,618 | 25,527 | 14,42,666 | 28,068 | ... | 7,797 | 9,10,792 | Bombay. |
| ... | ... | 2,497 | ... | ... | ... | 3,222 | Bengal. |
| 4,281 | 10,254 | 10,87,974 | ... | 1,813 | 1,33,136 | 13,58,579 | N.-W. P. and Oudh. |
| 2,127 | 690 | 3,30,493 | 71,326 | 64,080 | 3,727 | 5,05,087 | Punjab. |
| 4,294 | 505 | 1,64,213 | ... | ... | ... | 1,29,725 | Central Provinces. |
| ... | 64 | 5,269 | 336 | 1,812 | 69,035 | 76,143 | British Burma. |
| 2,400 | 1,692 | 1,00,354 | 12,862 | ... | 33,962 | 1,36,666 | Assam |
| ... | ... | ... | 1,19,937 | ... | 120 | 1,20,057 | Berar. |
| ... | ... | ... | 5,590 | ... | ... | 5,590 | Ajmere. |
| ... | ... | ... | 7,262 | ... | ... | 7,262 | Coorg. |
| 17,720 | 44,840 | 34,98,215 | 2,72,784 | 67,705 | 5,24,715 | 38,89,187 | TOTAL. |

| ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BOARDS. | | | IN INSTITUTIONS MAINTAINED BY | | | | Total Municipal expenditure on public instruction. | Total expenditure of Local Fund and Municipal Boards on public instruction. | PROVINCE. |
| Subscriptions. | Endowments and other sources. | Total. | The Department. | Local Fund Boards. | Private persons or Associations. | Other Departments of Government or in other ways. | | | |
| 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | |
| ... | 193 | 1,10,360 | 12,205 | 1,899 | 1,01,677 | ... | 1,66,211 | 8,02,275 | Madras. |
| 99 | ... | 7,659 | 30,821 | 54,296 | 8,335 | ... | 97,908 | 10,08,700 | Bombay. |
| 75 | 239 | 24,714 | 5,094 | ... | 54,140 | ... | 70,145 | 73,367 | Bengal. |
| 1,315 | 4 | 30,304 | ... | 19,264 | 26,857 | ... | 71,260 | 14,29,839 | N.-W. P. and Oudh. |
| 1,696 | 1,925 | 1,76,540 | 36,698 | 1,016 | 18,694 | 6,962 | 1,50,017 | 6,55,104 | Punjab. |
| ... | ... | ... | 33,957 | 676 | 18,831 | ... | 45,464 | 1,75,189 | Central Provinces. |
| ... | 3,312 | 1,85,738 | 1,380 | ... | 1,07,283 | ... | 2,53,157 | 3,29,300 | British Burma. |
| ... | ... | ... | 32 | 1,261 | 2,498 | ... | 3,791 | 1,40,457 | Assam. |
| ... | ... | 123 | 1,472 | ... | 150 | ... | 1,674 | 1,21,731 | Berar. |
| ... | ... | 2,954 | 3,931 | ... | ... | ... | 6,775 | 12,365 | Ajmere. |
| ... | ... | 2,168 | ... | ... | 101 | ... | 1,821 | 9,083 | Coorg. |
| 3,185 | 4,673 | 5,40,560 | 1,25,590 | 78,412 | 3,38,566 | 6,962 | 8,68,223 | 47,57,410 | TOTAL. |

*NUMBER of PRESSES at WORK, NEWSPAPERS and PERIODICALS*

| Name of Province. | Number of Presses worked. | Number of Newspapers published. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | English. | Vernacular or Bilinguial. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Madras | 193 | 22 | 33 |
| Bombay — British Territory | 207 | 32 | 86 |
| Bombay — Native States | 18 | ..... | 3 |
| Bengal | 223 | 26 | 42 |
| North-Western Provinces | 293 | 20 | 80 |
| Punjab | 124 | 65 | |
| Central Provinces | 17 | ..... | 6 |
| Burma | 24 | 17 | 3 |
| Assam | 3 | ..... | 2 |
| Coorg | 1 | *Nil* | |
| Berar | 5 | ..... | 4 |
| Total | 1,108 | 117 | 259 |
| | | 65 | |
| Total for 1883-84 | 957 | 100 | 226 |
| | | 54 | |

*PUBLISHED, and BOOKS PRINTED during the YEAR 1884-85.*

| Number of Periodicals published. | | Number of Books published. | | Name of Province. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| English. | Vernacular. | English. | Vernacular. | |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | |
| 28 | 19 | 142 | 676 | Madras. |
| 35 | 71 | 174 | 1,450 | Bombay — British Territory. |
| 1 | 6 | | | Bombay — Native States. |
| 24 | 32 | 334 | 2,056 | Bengal. |
| 8 | 23 | 36 | 728 | North-Western Provinces. |
| 113 | | 70 | 1,465 | Punjab. |
| ..... | 1 | 1 | 10 | Central Provinces. |
| 5 | *Nil* | 11 | 165 | Burma. |
| ..... | *Nil* | 2 | 14 | Assam. |
| 1 | *Nil* | ..... | 143* | Coorg. |
| ..... | 2 | ..... | 19 | Berar. |
| 102 | 154 | 770 | 6,726 | TOTAL. |
| 113 | | | | |
| 94 | 210 | 808 | 6,761 | TOTAL FOR 1883-84. |
| 224 | | | | |

* Registered in Mysore.

No.

*BIRTHS*

| Name of Province. | Population under Registration. | Ratio of Births per 1,000 | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Maximum for any one District. | Minimum for any one District. |
| Bengal (47 municipalities and towns) | 1,685,651 | 49·39 | 7·19 |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh | 44,107,869 | 58·58 | 22·92 |
| Punjab | 18,842,264 | 53·59 | 12·04 |
| Central Provinces | 8,817,185 | 51·21 | 37·37 |
| Berar | 2,630,018 | 45·0 | 37·0 |
| British Burma | 3,653,629 | 34·34 | 17·31 |
| Assam | 4,527,934 | 48·38 | 19·38 |
| Madras Presidency | 28,151,952 | 41·4 | 17·1 |
| Bombay „ | 16,454,414 | 43·43 | 16·91 |
| Mysore | 4,186,188 | 32·36 | 17·84 |
| Coorg | 178,302 | 14·87 | 14·87 |

No.

*DEATHS*

| Name of Province. | Population under Registration. | Area, in square miles. | Average Population per square mile. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal | 66,163,884 | 144,863 | 457 |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh | 44,107,869 | 106,104 | 416 |
| Punjab | 18,842,264 | 107,989 | 175 |
| Central Provinces | 8,817,185 | 71,245 | 124 |
| Berar | 2,630,018 | 16,062 | 164 |
| British Burma | 3,653,629 | 75,087 | 49 |
| Assam | 4,527,934 | 27,666* | 162* |
| Madras Presidency | 28,151,952 | 139,900 | 221 |
| Bombay „ | 16,454,414 | 124,122 | 133 |
| Mysore | 4,186,188 | 25,102 | 167 |
| Coorg | 178,302 | 1,583 | 113 |

*Exclusive of Khasi and Jaintia Hills and Tura.

No.

*DEATHS in TOWNS and RURAL*

| Name of Province. | Number of Registration Circles. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Rural. | Town. | Total. |
| Bengal | 553 | 96 | 649 |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh | 1,044 | 102 | 1,146 |
| Punjab | 395 | 49 | 444 |
| Central Provinces | 95 | 73 | 168 |
| Berar | 102 | 11 | 113 |
| British Burma | 823 | 20 | 843 |
| Assam | 639 | 22 | 661 |
| Madras Presidency | 153 | 76 | 229 |
| Bombay „ | 221 | 62 | 283 |
| Mysore | 42 | 18 | 60 |
| Coorg | 5 | 1 | 6 |

* Including 19,503 persons, the population of four hill sanitaria.

† Including Europeans

1.

*in 1884.*

| of Population. Mean for the Province. | Number of Males born to every 100 Females born. | Excess of Births over Deaths per 1,000 of Population. | Excess of Deaths over Births per 1,000 of Population. | Name of Province. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23·51 | 116 | ... | 6·35 | Bengal (47 municipalities and towns). |
| 43·77 | 110·97 | 8·51 | ... | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| 42·98 | 114·77 | 8 | ... | Punjab. |
| 41·75 | 107·51 | 14·45 | ... | Central Provinces. |
| 41·3 | 106·8 | 16·7 | ... | Berar. |
| 22 66 | 107 | 4 | ... | British Burma. |
| 26 61 | 109·38 | ... | 2·76 | Assam. |
| 29·3 | 104·6 | 6·2 | ... | Madras Presidency. |
| 32·50 | 109·09 | 7·08 | ... | Bombay " |
| 23·20 | 104·75 | 8·27 | ... | Mysore. |
| 14·87 | 103 53 | ... | 0·21 | Coorg. |

2.

*in 1884.*

| Ratio of Deaths per 1,000 of Population in Districts. | | | Death-rate per 1,000. | | Name of Province. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maximum. | Minimum. | Mean. | Male. | Female. | |
| 39·60 | 10·93 | 20·83 | 22·81 | 18·88 | Bengal. |
| 57·31 | 19·99 | 35·26 | 35·94 | 34·52 | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| 65· | 14· | 35·04 | 33·77 | 36·54 | Punjab. |
| 32·98 | 22·13 | 27·30 | 28·90 | 25·68 | Central Provinces. |
| 27·2 | 20·1 | 24·6 | 24·9 | 24·3 | Berar. |
| 26·86 | 13·36 | 18·95 | 20·07 | 17·67 | British Burma. |
| 76·61 | 21·09 | 29·37 | 30·42 | 28·25 | Assam. |
| 49·4 | 14·5 | 23·1 | 23·9 | 22·2 | Madras Presidency. |
| 35·15 | 15·55 | 24·82 | 25·23 | 24·39 | Bombay " |
| 22·65 | 11·62 | 14·93 | 15·39 | 14·47 | Mysore. |
| 15·08 | 15·08 | 15·08 | 14·35 | 16·03 | Coorg. |

3.

*CIRCLES COMPARED for 1884.*

| Population. | | | Deaths per 1,000. | | | Name of Province. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rural. | Town. | Total. | Rural. | Town. | Total. | |
| 63,705,518 | 2,458,366 | 66,163,884 | 20·58 | 27·43 | 20·83 | Bengal. |
| 41,358,922 | 2,748,947 | 44,107,869 | 34·78 | 42·47 | 35·26 | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| 17,512,378 | 1,310,383 | 18,842,264* | 35· | 41· | 35·04 | Punjab. |
| 8,060,093 | 757,092 | 8,817,185 | 27·48 | 25·37 | 27·30 | Central Provinces. |
| 2,491,640 | 138,378 | 2,630,018 | 24·6 | 27·4 | 24·6 | Berar. |
| 3,227,854 | 425,775 | 3,653,629 | 16·61 | 36·65 | 18·95 | British Burma. |
| 4,427,384 | 100,550 | 4,527,934 | 29·31 | 32·09 | 29·37 | Assam. |
| 26,485,071 | 1,699,607 | 28,184,678† | 22·7 | 27·7 | 23·1 | Madras Presidency. |
| 14,348,658 | 2,105,756 | 16,454,414 | 24·17 | 29·25 | 24·82 | Bombay " |
| 3,945,547 | 240,641 | 4,186,188 | 14·96 | 14·57 | 14·93 | Mysore. |
| 172,075 | 6,227 | 178,302 | 15·24 | 10·44 | 15·08 | Coorg. |

deaths amongst whom are not given in this statement.
and Eurasians.

**No.**

*DEATHS ACCORD*

| Name of Province. | Ratio | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 1 year. | | 1 year and under 5 years. | | 5 years and under 10 years. | | 10 years and under 15 years. | | 15 years and under 20 years. | |
| | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| Bengal | 130·56 | 105·45 | 25·50 | 21·61 | 12·71 | 10·36 | 11·03 | 9·04 | 15·06 | 13·96 |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh | 451·50 | 407·73 | 85·15 | 78·30 | 13·79 | 11·81 | 8·20 | 8·25 | 11·30 | 14·95 |
| Punjab | 321·93 | 309·20 | 91·54 | 92·99 | 11·56 | 12·41 | 6·58 | 7·78 | 7·24 | 8·86 |
| Central Provinces | 326 53 | 294·40 | 37 19 | 33·42 | 11 23 | 9·42 | 8·20 | 8·21 | 13·77 | 12·71 |
| Berar | 260·0 | 226·7 | 54 0 | 47·8 | 7·6 | 7·3 | 4·2 | 4·6 | 5·5 | 8·3 |
| British Burma | 156·98 | 113·96 | 28·58 | 24·04 | 11·49 | 9·94 | 6·87 | 6·63 | 10·41 | 8·80 |
| Assam | 178 66 | 152·40 | 31·90 | 31·74 | 18·45 | 16·52 | 14·96 | 13·54 | 19·06 | 22·53 |
| Madras Presidency | 169·1 | 146·5 | 38·8 | 34·6 | 10 8 | 9·6 | 7·1 | 7·1 | 10·8 | 14·4 |
| Bombay „ | 226·86 | 197·58 | 52·53 | 48·90 | 8·21 | 8·25 | 6·17 | 6·62 | 9·17 | 11·99 |
| Mysore* | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Coorg† | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

* Statistics not available.
† Statistics have not been furnished in the prescribed form.

**No.**

*DEATHS ACCORD*

| Name of Province. | Deaths | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cholera. | Small-pox. | Fevers. | Bowel complaints. |
| Bengal | 2·03 | 0·28 | 14·60 | 0·88 |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh | 0 68 | 4·59 | 24 35 | 1·73 |
| Punjab | 0·03 | 0·87 | 24·71 | 0·97 |
| Central Provinces | 0·02 | 0·55 | 16 48 | 2·49 |
| Berar | 0·03 | 0·02 | 11 6 | 3·5 |
| British Burma | 1·51 | 1 67 | 8·08 | 1·02 |
| Assam | 4·92 | 1·06 | 14·69 | 3·57 |
| Madras Presidency | 2 6 | 2·1 | 7·6 | 1·0 |
| Bombay „ | 0 84 | 0·88 | 16·83 | 2·19 |
| Mysore | 0 08 | 0·77 | 7 93 | 1·19 |
| Coorg | ..... | 0·61 | 12·85 | 0·50 |

**No.**

*DEATHS from all CAUSES*

| Name of Province. | Ratio | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. |
| Bengal | 1·70 | 1·42 | 1·62 | 2 00 | 1·74 | 1·48 |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh | 2·07 | 2·04 | 2·74 | 3 40 | 3·57 | 2·94 |
| Punjab | 2·05 | 1·89 | 1·96 | 1·97 | 2·47 | 2·20 |
| Central Provinces | 2·12 | 1·82 | 2 04 | 2·13 | 2·22 | 2·10 |
| Berar | 1·9 | 1·6 | 1·8 | 1·7 | 1·8 | 1·3 |
| British Burma | 1·22 | 1·30 | 1·35 | 1·27 | 1·35 | 1·46 |
| Assam | 1·80 | 1·65 | 1·85 | 2·18 | 3·26 | 3·31 |
| Madras Presidency | 2·7 | 1·8 | 1·6 | 1·4 | 1·5 | 1·6 |
| Bombay „ | 1·99 | 1·80 | 1·97 | 1·87 | 1·87 | 1·78 |
| Mysore | 1·31 | 1·09 | 1·11 | 1·15 | 1·21 | 1·30 |
| Coorg | 1·45 | 1·11 | 1·22 | 1·17 | 1·13 | 1·34 |

## 4.

*ING to AGE in 1884.*

PER 1,000.

| 20 years and under 30 years. | | 30 years and under 40 years. | | 40 years and under 50 years. | | 50 years and under 60 years. | | 60 years and upwards. | | Name of Province. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Male. | Famale. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | |
| 16·12 | 12·97 | 18·22 | 13·99 | 24·26 | 17·53 | 33·57 | 26·37 | 56·99 | 42·64 | Bengal. |
| 12·68 | 13·82 | 15·18 | 13·12 | 21·39 | 17·62 | 36·32 | 30·15 | 64·59 | 48·73 | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| 9·52 | 11·99 | 11·97 | 14·01 | 19·88 | 18·57 | 33·09 | 31·57 | 81·49 | 85·21 | Punjab. |
| 10·21 | 8·54 | 13·66 | 10·80 | 20·53 | 15·45 | 39·78 | 31·17 | 66·12 | 51·77 | Central Provinces. |
| 6·8 | 9·4 | 9·0 | 9·2 | 15·3 | 11·4 | 28·7 | 22·9 | 54·7 | 52·7 | Berar. |
| 12·29 | 11·17 | 15·29 | 13·79 | 19·03 | 15·52 | 26·57 | 20·93 | 51·16 | 49·14 | British Burma. |
| 19·78 | 21·32 | 25·32 | 22·70 | 31·13 | 23·26 | 40·94 | 33·67 | 82·65 | 56·98 | Assam. |
| 11·8 | 12·1 | 14·0 | 12·5 | 19·3 | 14·8 | 30·9 | 24·2 | 55·5 | 48·4 | Madras Presidency. |
| 11·71 | 12·97 | 14·01 | 13·94 | 23·12 | 16·96 | 36·04 | 28·24 | 63·06 | 54·89 | Bombay ,, |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | Mysore. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Coorg. |

## 5.

*ING to CAUSE in 1884.*

PER 1,000 IN 1884.

| Injuries. | All other causes. | All causes. | Deaths per 1,000 in 1883. | Deaths per 1,000 in 1882. | Name of Province. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0·37 | 2·66 | 20·83 | 18·82 | 20·41 | Bengal. |
| 0·48 | 3·42 | 35·26 | 27·57 | 33·67 | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| 0·29 | 8·16 | 35·04 | 25·25 | 26·79 | Punjab. |
| 0·51 | 7·25 | 27·30 | 34·56 | 29·98 | Central Provinces. |
| 0·4 | 8·9 | 24·6 | 51·3 | 29·4 | Berar. |
| 0·14 | 6·53 | 18·95 | 14·67 | 16·14 | British Burma. |
| 0·26 | 4·87 | 29·37 | 27·14 | 25·85 | Assam. |
| 0·4 | 9·1 | 23·1 | 18·9 | 16·2 | Madras Presidency. |
| 0·34 | 3·74 | 24·82 | 25·53 | 20·87 | Bombay ,, |
| 0·26 | 4·71 | 14·93 | 15·11 | 16·93 | Mysore. |
| 0·18 | 0·94 | 15·08 | 21·75 | 17·46 | Coorg. |

## 6.

*ACCORDING to MONTHS in 1884.*

PER 1,000.

| July. | August. | September | October. | November. | December. | Total. | Name of Province. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1·44 | 1·63 | 1·51 | 1·75 | 2·29 | 2·19 | 20·83 | Bengal. |
| 2·32 | 2·75 | 3·09 | 4·09 | 3·51 | 2·68 | 35·26 | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| 1·89 | 2·22 | 3·41 | 6·68 | 5·01 | 3·29 | 35·04 | Punjab. |
| 1·76 | 2·36 | 2·83 | 2·74 | 2·78 | 2·40 | 27·30 | Central Provinces. |
| 1·3 | 2·0 | 3·0 | 2·9 | 2·9 | 2·4 | 24·6 | Berar. |
| 2·15 | 2·01 | 1·81 | 1·64 | 1·60 | 1·79 | 18·95 | British Burma. |
| 2·68 | 2·26 | 2·19 | 2·51 | 3·02 | 2·66 | 29·37 | Assam. |
| 1·9 | 1·8 | 1·7 | 1·7 | 2·0 | 3·0 | 23·1 | Madras Presidency. |
| 1·90 | 2·19 | 2·16 | 2·39 | 2·56 | 2·33 | 24·82 | Bombay ,, |
| 1·37 | 1·28 | 1·21 | 1·21 | 1·33 | 1·36 | 14·93 | Mysore. |
| 1·47 | 1·34 | 1·51 | 1·03 | 1·21 | 1·09 | 15·08 | Coorg. |

No.

*STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBER of IN-DOOR and OUT-DOOR*

| 1 | 2 | 3 | IN-DOOR | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | a | b | c | d | e | f |
| NAME OF PROVINCE. | Number of Dispensaries. | Class. | Total treated during the year. | Number cured. | Number relieved. | Discharged otherwise. | Died. | Ratio of deaths per cent. of total treated. |
| Madras | 299 | 18 1st class State Institutions<br>267 2nd class 9 Local Fund and Municipal Institutions<br>6 3rd class (A.)—Private Institutions, pure and simple<br>8 3rd class (B.)—Private Institutions aided by Government or Local Bodies. | 39,826 | 25,687 | 4,671 | 3,213 | 3,100 | 7·78 |
| Bombay | 208 | 47 1st class Civil Hospitals<br>33 2nd do. ditto<br>25(A) 3rd do. ditto<br>103(B) 3rd do. ditto | 36,402 | 25,740 | 3,611 | 2,565 | 2,553 | 7·0 |
| Bengal | 230 | 5 1st class Dispensaries<br>86 2nd do. ditto<br>81(A) 3rd do. ditto<br>58(B) 3rd do. ditto | 25,077 | 13,183 | 3,813 | 3,173 | 3,701 | 14·75 |
| Calcutta Hospitals | 7 | 7 Hospitals | 20,833 | ... | ... | ... | 3,058 | ... |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh | 236 | 2 1st class State Dispensaries<br>202 2nd class Local Fund Dispensaries<br>21(A) 3rd class Private Dispensaries<br>11(B) 3rd class ditto | 44,201 | 26,086 | 7,370 | 6,204 | 2,832 | 6·40 |
| Punjab | 196 | 1 State Hospital<br>194 2nd class Local Fund Institutions<br>1(B) 3rd class Private Institution | 39,300 | 26,914 | 5,397 | 3,702 | 1,938 | 4·93 |
| Central Provinces | 82 | 82 2nd class Dispensaries | 6,951 | 4,991 | 485 | 502 | 624 | 8·98 |
| Burma | 31 | 2 1st class Dispensaries<br>29 2nd do. ditto | 13,574 | 7,765 | 840 | 515 | 1,596 | 12 |
| Assam | 39 | 5 1st class Dispensaries<br>27 2nd do. ditto<br>7 3rd do. ditto | 3,565 | 1,937 | 307 | 313 | 758 | 21·26 |
| Hyderabad | 42 | 42 1st class Dispensaries | 1,800 | 1,567 | 43 | 45 | 66 | 3·6 |
| Coorg | 2 | 2 2nd class Dispensaries | 478 | 363 | 32 | 21 | 72 | 15·06 |
| TOTAL | 1,372 | ..... | 232,007 | 134,233 | 26,571 | 20,253 | 20,298 | 8·75 |
| TOTAL FOR 1883 | 1,332 | ..... | 224,771 | 130,489 | 24,690 | 19,858 | 18,824 | 8·37 |

1.

*PATIENTS in the CIVIL HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in INDIA in 1884.*

| 4 | | | | | | 5 | | 6 | 7 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PATIENTS. | | | | | | OUT-DOOR PATIENTS. | | Total number of patients treated both in-door and out-door. | OPERATIONS. | | NAME OF PROVINCE. |
| g | h | i | j | k | l | a | b | | | | |
| NUMBER OF BEDS AVAILABLE. | | DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER. | | | | NUMBER TREATED. | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Men. | Women. | Children. | Total. | Total treated. | Average daily attendance. | | Major. | Minor. | |
| 2,020 | 1,347 | 1,245·78 | 619·81 | 103·94 | 1,969·53 | 1,714,072 | 11,933·24 | 1,753,898 | 3,358 | 49,887 | Madras. |
| 2,455 | 880 | 1,401·6 | 264·0 | 107·0 | 1,772·6 | 1,454,768 | 14,803·8 | 1,491,170 | 4,313 | 76,546 | Bombay. |
| 1,478 | 577 | 866·5 | 220·98 | 78·29 | 1,165·77 | 965,555 | 7,027·53 | 990,632 | 3,487 | 49,148 | Bengal. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,099 | 1,610·91 | 1,610 | 257·045 | 1,368 | 18,737 | Calcutta Hospitals. |
| 1,778 | 780 | 1,323·77 | 355·42 | 120·90 | 1,800·09 | 1,693,581 | 10,261·86 | 1,737,782 | 15,521 | 79,529 | N.-W. Provinces and Oudh. |
| 1,914 | 798 | 1,120·51 | 235·00 | 108·03 | 1,463·54 | 1,742,639 | 11,006·48 | 1,781,939 | 8,313 | 114,093 | Punjab. |
| 546 | 261 | 228·67 | 52·52 | 19·65 | 300·84 | 645,669 | 4,669·37 | 652,620 | 779 | 18,341 | Central Provinces. |
| 646 | 155 | 440 | 31 | 8 | 479 | 156,167 | 1,113 | 169,741 | 249 | 4,201 | Burma. |
| 289 | 153 | 124·84 | 56·41 | 25·08 | 206·33 | 103,571 | 632·46 | 107,136 | 190 | 2,779 | Assam. |
| 152 | 26 | 55·43 | 4·34 | 0·79 | 60·56 | 204,384 | 1,670·26 | 206,184 | 299 | 7,328 | Hyderabad. |
| 32 | 16 | 16·51 | 7·54 | 1·42 | 25·47 | 12,066 | 94·30 | 12,544 | 17 | 263 | Coorg. |
| 11,301 | 4,993 | 6,823·61 | 1,847·02 | 573·10 | 10,342·73 | 8,694,082·91 | 64,822·30 | 9,160,691 | 37,894 | 420,852 | TOTAL. |
| 11,195 | 4,934 | 6,770·09 | 1,824·477 | 535·260 | 10,146·034 | 8,258,901 | 61,444·10 | 8,483,672 | 33,178 | 411,458 | TOTAL FOR 1883. |

No.

*STATEMENT SHOWING the INCOME and EXPENDITURE on ACCOUNT*

| 1 | 2 | 3 INC | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | a | | | | | |
| Name of Province. | Number of Dispensaries. | Balance on 1st January 1884. | | | From | | |
| | | Invested. | Floating. | Total. | As salaries. | As registers and forms. | As European medicines. |
| | | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| Madras | 299 | 12,957 2 1 | 19,947 10 4 | 32,904 12 5 | 1,73,517 8 2 | 284 2 6 | 17,796 11 4 |
| Bombay | 208 | 7,500 0 0 | 3,32,400 0 0 | 3,39,900 0 0 | 4,92,623 10 5 | ..... | 54,847 15 1 |
| Bengal | 230 | 12,650 3 3 | 71,421 12 4 | 84,071 15 7 | 13,855 14 0 | 1,468 14 0 | 278 15 6 |
| Calcutta Hospitals | 7 | 5,600 0 0 | 22,997 7 6 | 28,597 7 6 | 1,13,178 8 0 | 412 2 4 | 21,600 9 1 |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh. | 236 | 6,984 0 0 | 20,056 9 0 | 27,040 9 0 | 5,601 5 4 | 1,348 11 9 | 128 5 8 |
| Punjab | 196 | 18,251 3 9 | 68,389 4 7 | 86,640 8 4 | 37,790 7 8 | 24 12 0 | 769 2 10 |
| Central Provinces | 82 | 60,117 5 3 | 36,017 13 0 | 96,135 2 3 | 41,037 3 4 | ... | 3,877 5 8 |
| Burma | 31 | *..... | *..... | ..... | 1,27,089 0 0 | ..... | 973 0 0 |
| Assam | 39 | 6,294 8 0 | 1,791 0 5 | 8,085 8 5 | 10,296 2 9½ | 288 13 0 | 7,970 0 7 |
| Hyderabad | 42 | 29,263 6 5 | 54,859 15 1 | 84,123 5 6 | 61,770 10 10 | ..... | 6,477 14 2 |
| Coorg | 2 | 1,000 0 0 | 2,622 2 10 | 3,622 2 10 | 1,200 0 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 1,372 | 1,60,617 12 9 | 6,30,603 11 1 | 7,91,121 7 10 | 10,77,960 6 6½ | 3,827 7 7 | 1,14,719 15 11 |
| Total for 1883 | 1,332 | 31,44,430 0 0 | 5,04,972 0 0 | 36,49,402 0 0 | 10,88,454 0 0 | 5,999 0 0 | 1,11,337 0 0 |

*STATEMENT SHOWING the INCOME and EXPENDITURE on ACCOUNT*

| | 3 | | | 4 EXPEND | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | INCOME. | | | | | | |
| | e | | f | a | b | c | d |
| Name of Province. | Subscriptions. | | | | | | |
| | From Europeans. | From Natives. | Total income. | On establishment. | On bazaar medicines. | On European medicines whether from Government Stores or purchased. | On diet. |
| | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. |
| Madras | 22,327 2 8 | 10,721 4 2 | 8,91,028 12 7 | 4,36,381 1 3 | 23,357 2 1 | 94,264 13 7 | 1,34,705 14 11½ |
| Bombay | 966 0 0 | 6,618 12 6 | 11,65,592 4 7 | 6,57,007 1 6 | 18,551 8 9 | 1,44,203 11 4 | 1,16,718 11 9 |
| Bengal | 16,483 8 10 | 1,11,086 10 10 | 4,13,999 11 9 | 2,04,270 2 5 | 9,581 11 11 | 41,389 6 6 | 38,893 10 5 |
| Calcutta Hospitals | 13,118 5 7 | 4,389 0 0 | 4,38,649 11 5 | 1,88,215 9 3 | 4,225 5 4 | 22,378 0 9 | 1,01,527 0 5 |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh. | 11,866 6 6 | 47,847 5 11 | 4,08,257 6 3 | 2,47,131 15 2 | 12,864 12 10 | 40,718 13 9 | 25,732 13 5 |
| Punjab | 9,553 5 8 | 6,193 0 5 | 4,42,466 5 1 | 2,00,302 12 3 | 13,264 2 3 | 50,439 10 4 | 26,782 5 1 |
| Central Provinces | 4,493 3 0 | 20,666 9 6 | 1,79,070 5 1 | 60,515 11 9 | 2,282 1 5 | 23,391 12 8 | 5,678 0 8 |
| Burma | 11,271 0 0 | ..... | 3,68,231 0 0 | 2,23,159 0 0 | 4,540 0 0 | 23,476 0 0 | 49,344 0 0 |
| Assam | 6,887 10 0 | 6,369 2 3 | 62,104 15 4½ | 22,372 0 8 | 1,790 9 4½ | 8,519 12 5 | 10,915 1 10½ |
| Hyderabad | 236 4 0 | 4,964 15 9 | 1,60,586 15 10 | 71,712 10 9 | 1,149 15 3 | 6,571 15 2 | 527 6 5 |
| Coorg | 520 6 7 | 375 11 5 | 8,422 9 2 | 3,960 8 0 | 30 13 0 | 1,716 5 9 | 1,521 8 0 |
| Total | 97,723 4 10 | 2,19,232 8 9 | 43,58,341 3 0½ | 23,15,028 9 0 | 91,638 2 2½ | 4,57,070 6 3 | 5,12,246 9 0 |
| Total for 1883 | 1,05,973 0 0 | 2,37,910 0 0 | 44,16,559 0 0 | 22,41,498 0 0 | 90,464 0 0 | 3,67,794 0 0 | 4,71,372 0 0 |

* Not shown in the Report

2.

*of the DISPENSARIES and HOSPITALS in INDIA during 1884.*

| OME. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| b | | | | c | d | Name of Province. |
| Government. | | | | | | |
| For diet of police cases. | Sale of medicines. | Special allowances given by Government. | Total. | From local or other funds. | Interest on investments. | |
| Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | |
| 53,588 9 5 | 14,310 8 0 | 36,323 8 3 | 2,95,820 15 8 | 3,79,958 3 10½ | 18,516 6 0 | Madras. |
| ..... | .. ... | 2,52,349 12 0 | 7,99,821 5 6 | 2,10,623 11 8 | 13,842 13 2 | Bombay. |
| 1,887 14 11 | . ... | 1,159 15 10 | 18,651 11 2 | 35,905 15 4 | 27,914 4 10 | Bengal. |
| 155 14 0 | ..... | 1,18,867 12 10 | 2,54,214 14 3 | 72,770 4 0 | 25,404 10 2 | Calcutta Hospitals. |
| 1,718 11 0 | 511 9 1 | 2,678 6 0 | 11,987 0 10 | 2,34,001 13 5 | 40,055 12 0 | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| 4,640 0 2 | ..... | 2,771 2 0 | 48,995 9 6 | 1,62,776 9 4 | 3,328 7 11 | Punjab. |
| 4 11 9 | 83 0 4 | 619 9 0 | 45,621 14 1 | 10,772 7 5 | 3,006 10 10 | Central Provinces. |
| ..... | ..... | 42,155 0 0 | 1,70,217 0 0 | 4,104 0 0 | .. ... | Burma. |
| 127 6 3 | 190 9 0 | 3,023 10 1 | 21,896 9 8½ | 14,012 6 7 | 415 14 9 | Assam. |
| 77 9 0 | .. ... | 8,605 5 6 | 76,991 7 6 | 18,592 3 4 | 1,878 15 7 | Hyderabad. |
| 446 9 10 | 122 10 6 | ..... | 1,709 4 4 | 5,254 3 9 | 120 15 1 | Coorg. |
| 62,647 6 4 | 15,218 4 11 | 4,68,614 4 10 | 17,45,987 12 7½ | 11,48,771 14 8½ | 1,34,484 14 4 | Total. |
| 62,572 0 0 | 16,624 0 0 | 4,68,948 0 0 | 17,53,934 0 0 | 16,82,729 0 0 | 1,31,041 0 0 | Total for 1883. |

*of the DISPENSARIES and HOSPITALS in INDIA during 1884*—contd.

| ITURE. | | | | 5 | 6 | 7 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| e | f | g | h | | | | |
| On miscellaneous charges. | On buildings or repairs. | Invested during the year. | Total expenditure during the year. | Balance in hand on 31st December 1884. | Average cost of each patient's diet per diem. | Percentage of total cost paid by Government. | Name of Province. |
| Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P | | |
| 70,660 2 0½ | 95,866 7 5 | 12,957 2 1 | 8,68,192 11 5 | 22,836 1 2 | 0 3 0 | 34·33 | Madras. |
| 76,147 9 4 | 30,747 11 6 | 7,500 0 0 | 10,50,878 6 2 | 1,14,713 14 5 | 0 2 5 | 77·7 | Bombay. |
| 28,272 9 0 | 27,305 0 11 | 12,650 3 3 | 3,62,362 12 5 | 51,636 15 4 | 0 1 6 | 6·13 | Bengal. |
| 57,743 12 8 | 39,226 2 7 | 5,450 0 0 | 4,18,765 15 0 | 19,883 12 5 | ... | 61·5 | Calcutta Hospitals. |
| 40,791 2 10 | 13,718 9 10 | 6,984 0 0 | 3,87,942 3 10 | 20,315 2 5 | 0 0 7½ | 3·07 | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| 33,550 7 3 | 54,546 2 11 | 18,251 3 9 | 3,97,136 11 10 | 45,329 9 3 | 0 0 9 | 12·93 | Punjab. |
| 6,686 10 5 | 10,216 11 11 | 20,300 3 1 | 1,28,971 3 11 | 50,099 1 2 | 0 1 2 | 41·94 | Central Provinces. |
| 34,809 0 0 | 32,903 0 0 | ... | 3,68,231 0 0 | ... | European . 0 10 4<br>0 3 7 Natives . | Rs. 46 3 7 | Burma. |
| 5,768 4 11½ | 4,547 13 3 | 6,294 8 0 | 60,208 2 6½ | 1,896 12 10 | 0 2 6 | 37·01 | Assam. |
| 4,458 4 0 | 16,842 9 10 | 29,263 6 5 | 1,30,526 3 10 | 30,060 12 0 | 0 1 9 | Rs. 76 0 6 | Hyderabad. |
| 621 13 8 | 1,102 0 0 | 1,000 0 0 | 9,953 0 5 | 1,092 7 7 | 0 2 7 | ... | Coorg. |
| 5,12,346 9 0 | 3,37,022 6 2 | 1,20,550 10 7 | 41,83,168 7 4 | 3,57,864 8 7 | ... | ... | Total. |
| 3,45,543 0 0 | 3,78,227 0 0 | 61,211 0 0 | 39,56,109 0 0 | 5,68,324 0 0 | 0 2 0 | 44·33 | Total for 1883. |

No.

*STATEMENT SHOWING the ADMISSION, DISCHARGES,*

| Name of Province. | Remaining on 1st day of the year. | | | Admitted | | | Re-admitted | | | Total Asylum population | | | DIS | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | A | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cured | | | Transferred | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Improved. | | |
| | Male. | Female. | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female. | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male. | Female | Total |
| Madras* | 369 | 124 | 493 | 153 | 52 | 205 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 530 | 177 | 707 | 75 | 16 | 91 | 23 | 6 | 29 |
| Bombay | 490 | 115 | 605 | 261 | 39 | 300 | 12 | 3 | 15 | 763 | 157 | 920 | 54 | 7 | 61 | 108 | 14 | 122 |
| Bengal | 724 | 183 | 907 | 166 | 42 | 208 | 20 | 4 | 24 | 910 | 229 | 1,139 | 74 | 16 | 90 | 34 | 2 | 36 |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh | 679 | 236 | 915 | 270 | 74 | 344 | 17 | 3 | 20 | 966 | 313 | 1,279 | 123 | 31 | 154 | 36 | 7 | 43 |
| Punjab | 299 | 71 | 370 | 93 | 29 | 122 | 5 | | 5 | 397 | 100 | 497 | 39 | 12 | 51 | 12 | 3 | 15 |
| Central Provinces | 189 | 61 | 250 | 60 | 6 | 60 | 5 | . | 5 | 254 | 67 | 321 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 2 | ... | 2 |
| British Burma | 176 | 14 | 190 | 53 | 4 | 57 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 231 | 19 | 250 | 22 | 3 | 25 | 13 | 2 | 15 |
| Assam | 49 | 18 | 67 | 17 | 4 | 21 | ... | .. | .. | 66 | 22 | 88 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 7 | | 7 |
| Berar | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| Total | 2,975 | 822 | 3,797 | 1,073 | 250 | 1,323 | 69 | 12 | 81 | 4,117 | 1,084 | 5,201 | 405 | 95 | 500 | 235 | 34 | 269 |
| Total for 1883 | 2,843 | 797 | 3 640 | 1,095 | 212 | 1,307 | 69 | 15 | 84 | 4,008 | 1,024 | 5,032 | 458 | 89 | 547 | 213 | 29 | 242 |

* Madras figures

1.

*&c, of LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS during 1884.*

| CHARGED. | | | | | | | | | Died. | | | Remaining on last day of the year. | | | Daily average strength. | | | Daily average sick. | | | Name of Province. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B | | | C | | | D | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| to Friends. | | | Otherwise. | | | Total. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Not improved | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | |
| 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | | 5 | 106 | 23 | 129 | 21 | 14 | 35 | 403 | 140 | 543 | 383 | 138 | 521 | 13 | 5 | 18 | Madras.* |
| 7 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 173 | 26 | 199 | 48 | 11 | 59 | 542 | 120 | 662 | 514 | 112 | 626 | 51 | 13 | 64 | Bombay. |
| 2 | ... | 2 | 9 | .. | 9 | 115 | 18 | 133 | 65 | 22 | 87 | 730 | 189 | 919 | 727 | 192 | 919 | 35 | 9 | 44 | Bengal. |
| 2 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 17 | 175 | 43 | 218 | 55 | 30 | 85 | 736 | 240 | 976 | 724 | 244 | 968 | 71 | 24 | 95 | North-Western-Provinces and Oudh. |
| 4 | .. | 4 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 64 | 16 | 80 | 36 | 5 | 41 | 297 | 79 | 376 | 306 | 77 | 383 | 25 | 8 | 33 | Punjab. |
| 1 | ... | 1 | 9 | ... | 9 | 20 | 5 | 25 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 227 | 59 | 286 | 206 | 60 | 266 | 7 | 1 | 8 | Central Provinces. |
| 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ... | 1 | 39 | 6 | 45 | 23 | ... | 23 | 169 | 13 | 182 | 167 | 14 | 181 | 10 | ... | 10 | British Burma. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 7 | 25 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 42 | 13 | 55 | 43 | 16 | 59 | 2 | ... | 2 | Assam. |
| *il.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Berar. |
| 23 | 9 | 32 | 51 | 6 | 57 | 710 | 144 | 854 | 261 | 87 | 348 | 3,146 | 853 | 3,999 | 3,070 | 853 | 3,923 | 214 | 60 | 274 | Total. |
| 47 | 7 | 54 | 59 | 14 | 73 | 773 | 139 | 912 | 233 | 63 | 296 | 3,002 | 822 | 3,824 | 2,955 | 812 | 3,767 | 174 | 50 | 224 | Total for 1883. |

are for 1884-85.

No.

*RETURN SHOWING the RELIGION, SEX, and*

| Name of Province. | Buddhists. | | | Hindus. | | | Muhammadans | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Madras* | ... | ... | ... | 104 | 37 | 141 | 26 | 9 | 35 |
| Bombay | ... | ... | ... | 94 | 14 | 108 | 67 | 11 | 78 |
| Bengal | ... | ... | ... | 144 | 30 | 174 | 36 | 14 | 50 |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh | ... | ... | ... | 224 | 56 | 280 | 60 | 15 | 75 |
| Punjab | ... | ... | ... | 55 | 16 | 71 | 40 | 9 | 49 |
| Central Provinces | ... | ... | ... | 52 | 2 | 54 | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| British Burma | 32 | 3 | 35† | 19 | 2 | 21 | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Assam | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 2 | 11 | 3 | ... | 3 |
| Berar | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 32 | 3 | 35 | 701 | 159 | 860 | 241 | 60 | 301 |
| Total for 1883 | 30 | 4 | 34 | 668 | 127 | 795 | 264 | 57 | 321 |

* Madras figures are for 1884 85.
† Burmese.

No.

*RETURN of CRIMINAL*

| Name of Province. | Remaining on the 1st day of the year. | | | Admitted. | | | Re-admitted. | | | Total. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female | Total | Male | Female. | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Madras* | 89 | 13 | 102 | 28 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 118 | 14 | 132 |
| Bombay | 78 | 4 | 82 | 31 | 1 | 32 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 111 | 5 | 116 |
| Bengal | 332 | 27 | 359 | 65 | 9 | 74 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 407 | 38 | 445 |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh. | 180 | 20 | 200 | 56 | 5 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 236 | 25 | 261 |
| Punjab | 43 | 1 | 44 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 55 | 3 | 58 |
| Central Provinces | 48 | 9 | 57 | 17 | 3 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 68 | 12 | 80 |
| British Burma | 57 | 4 | 61 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 77 | 7 | 84 |
| Assam | 16 | 5 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 6 | 24 |
| Berar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 843 | 83 | 926 | 229 | 25 | 254 | 18 | 2 | 20 | 1,090 | 110 | 1,200 |
| Total for 1883 | 778 | 85 | 863 | 239 | 21 | 260 | 23 | 2 | 25 | 1,040 | 108 | 1,148 |

*Madras figures are for 1884-85.

## 2.

*RESIDENCE of PATIENTS ADMITTED during 1884.*

| Christians, including East Indians and Natives. | | | Other castes including Parsees. | | | Total. | | | Name of Province. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female | Total. | Male. | Female | Total. | |
| 29 | 7 | 36 | 2 | ... | 2 | 161 | 53 | 214 | Madras. |
| 103 | 13 | 116 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 273 | 42 | 315 | Bombay. |
| 2 | ... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 186 | 46 | 232 | Bengal. |
| 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 | ... | 1 | 287 | 77 | 364 | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| ... | ... | ... | 4 | 3 | 7 | 98 | 29 | 127 | Punjab. |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 65 | 6 | 71 | Central Provinces. |
| 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 55 | 5 | 60 | British Burma. |
| ... | ... | ... | 5 | 2 | 7 | 17 | 4 | 21 | Assam. |
| *Nil* | | | | | | | | | Berar. |
| 139 | 27 | 166 | 30 | 12 | 42 | 1,142 | 262 | 1,404 | Total. |
| 158 | 27 | 185 | 45 | 12 | 57 | 1,165 | 227 | 1,392 | Total for 1883. |

## 3.

*LUNATICS during 1884.*

| Discharged, transferred, &c. | | | Died. | | | Remaining. | | | Daily average strength. | | | Name of Province. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | |
| 15 | 1 | 16 | 6 | ... | 6 | 97 | 12 | 109 | 93 | 12 | 105 | Madras. |
| 15 | 1 | 16 | 6 | .. | 6 | 90 | 4 | 94 | 84 | 3 | 87 | Bombay. |
| 56 | 5 | 61 | 19 | 2 | 21 | 332 | 31 | 363 | 301 | 29 | 330 | Bengal. |
| 34 | 2 | 36 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 190 | 21 | 211 | 185 | 20 | 205 | N. W. Provs. and Oudh. |
| 5 | ... | 5 | 2 | ... | 2 | 48 | 3 | 51 | 46 | 2 | 48 | Punjab. |
| 8 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 58 | 9 | 67 | 50 | 9 | 59 | Central Provinces. |
| 13 | 3 | 16 | 7 | ... | 7 | 57 | 4 | 61 | 56 | 4 | 60 | British Burma. |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 20 | Assam. |
| ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Berar. |
| 147 | 15 | 162 | 55 | 6 | 61 | 888 | 88 | 976 | 830 | 84 | 914 | Total. |
| 150 | 19 | 169 | 40 | 6 | 46 | 850 | 83 | 933 | 822 | 83 | 905 | Total for 1883. |

No.

*STATEMENT SHOWING the STRENGTH of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISH*
*during the*

| Name of Province. | Population among whom vaccination was carried on. | Average population per square mile. | Staff. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Sanitary Commissioner. | Deputy Sanitary Commissioner. | Superintendent. | Deputy Superintendent. | Native Superintendent. |
| Bengal | 47,806,940 | 395 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 77 |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh | 44,107,869 | 421 | 1 | 3 | ... | 7 | 50 |
| Punjab | 18,842,264 | 175 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | 33 |
| Central Provinces | 10,365,162 | 117 | 1 | ... | 18*b* | ... | 19 |
| Berar | 2,405,874*a* | 164 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 7 |
| British Burma | 3,736,771 | 43 | 1 | ... | 19*b* | 1 | 5 |
| Assam *c* | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Madras Presidency | 30,868,504 | 225 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 49 |
| Bombay " | 25,615,528 | 125 | 1 | 5 | 3 | ... | 36 |
| Mysore | Statistics not | available. | | | | | |
| Coorg | 178,302 | 113 | 1*d* | ... | ... | ... | 1 |

*a* Excluding population under protection of Hospital Assistants.
*b* Civil Surgeons.
*c* No special vaccination establishment.
*d* Surgeon to the Chief Commissioner of Coorg.

No.

*STATEMENT SHOWING the PROPORTION of SUCCESSFUL CASES in PRIMARY*
*ESTABLISHMENT in EACH PRO*

| Name of Province. | Primary Vaccination. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total. | Successful. | | |
| | | —1. | —6. | Total of all ages. |
| Bengal | 1,391,598 | 199,332 | 927,221 | 1,379,608 |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh | 641,143 | 294,583 | 233,608 | 563,864 |
| Punjab | 563,379 | 406,858 | 117,638 | 533,988 |
| Central Provinces | 376,491 | 168,934 | 169,098 | 363,564 |
| Berar | 93,435 | 64,714 | 22,964 | 89,024 |
| British Burma | 82,805 | 9,673 | 35,481 | 69,853 |
| Assam *b* | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| Madras Presidency | 748,123 | 131,301 | 365,268 | 695,901 |
| Bombay " | 777,100 | 485,152 | 238,551 | 739,393 |
| Mysore | Statistics not | available. | | |
| Coorg | 8,935 | 823 | 3,614 | 8,051 |

*a* The percentages have been calculated after deducting the unknown cases.
*b* No special vaccination establishment.

1.

*MENT in each PROVINCE, and the TOTAL NUMBER of PERSONS VACCINATED by them, YEAR 1884-85.*

| Average number of vaccinators employed during the season. | Total number of persons vaccinated. | | | Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator. | Name of Province. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | | |
| 1,399*e* | 723,242 | 674,258 | 1,402,260 | 1,002 | Bengal. |
| 665 | 338,579 | 317,982 | 656,561 | 987 | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| 280 | 312,484 | 266,513 | 578,997 | 2,068 | Punjab. |
| 208 | 199,785 | 190,407 | 390,192 | 1,858 | Central Provinces. |
| 43 | 47,489 | 46,028 | 93,517 | 2,175 | Berar. |
| 63 | 50,302 | 39,621 | 89,923 | 1,427 | British Burma. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Assam. |
| 776 | 428,853 | 338,669 | 776,742*f* | 968*g* | Madras Presidency. |
| 453 | 436,640 | 397,670 | 837,163*h* | 1,842 | Bombay " |
| | | | | | Mysore. |
| 8 | 6,359 | 3,157 | 9,516 | 1,189 | Coorg. |

*e* Including 1,067 licensed vaccinators.
*f* The sex of 9,220 re vaccinations done by medical subordinates is not known.
*g* In finding the average the total work of medical subordinates is excluded.
*h* Including 2,853 secondary vaccinations.

2.

*VACCINATIONS and RE-VACCINATIONS PERFORMED by the SPECIAL VACCINATION VINCE during the YEAR 1884-85.*

| Re-vaccination. | | Percentage of successful cases. | | Name of Province. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total. | Successful. | Primary. | Re-vaccination. | |
| 10,662 | 4,163 | 99·66 | 44·75 | Bengal. |
| 15,418 | 4,508 | 87·94 | 29·23 | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| 15,618 | 6,461 | 94·78 | 41·53 | Punjab. |
| 13,701 | 9,765 | 96·56 | 71·27 | Central Provinces. |
| 82 | 13 | 95·3 | 15·8 | Berar. |
| 7,118 | 4,697 | 84·36 | 65·99 | British Burma |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | Assam *b*. |
| 28,619 | 15,543 | 93·0 | 54·3 | Madras Presidency. |
| 60,063 | 39,128 | 95·49 | 65·21 | Bombay " |
| | | | | Mysore. |
| 581 | 422 | 84·39 | 72·24 | Coorg. |

No.

*STATEMENT SHOWING the COST of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in EXPENSES were paid*

| Name of Province | Expenditure | | | | Paid | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Establishment | Travelling Allowance. | Contingencies | Total | Imperial Funds | Provincial Funds |
| | Rs | Rs | Rs | Rs | Rs | Rs. |
| Bengal | 1,20,034 | 24,951 | 6,464 | 1,51,449 | 16,152 | 1,17,693 |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh | 1,25,280 | 5,016 | 2,735 | 1,33,031 | ... | 1,08,597 |
| Punjab | 79,981 | 5,981 | 4,690 | 82,652 | ... | 30,047 |
| Central Provinces | 37,750 | 3,453 | 389 | 41,592 | ... | 38,667 |
| Berar | 16,293 | ... | 478 | 16,771*a* | ... | 16,771 |
| British Burma | 24,616 | 7,294 | 448 | 32,358 | .. | 4,683 |
| Assam *b* | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| Madras Presidency | 149,022 | 21,951 | 12,930 | 1,83,903 | ... | 21,058 |
| Bombay " | 232,670 | 24,694 | 23,340 | 2,79,704 | .. | 1,16,994 |
| Mysore | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | .. |
| Coorg | 1,560 | 248 | ... | 1,808 | ... | 1,808 |

* Excluding Rs 440 from Native States.
*a* Excluding Rs 110 from Municipalities.
*b* No special vaccination establishment

No.

*STATEMENT SHOWING the VACCINATIONS PERFORMED by the DISPEN-*

| Name of Province | Number of vaccinators attached to dispensaries | Total number of persons vaccinated | Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator | Primary | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | —1. |
| Bengal | 240 | 86,036 | 358 | 83,904 | 12,054 |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh *a* | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| Punjab | 31*b* | 4,501 | 145 | 4,332 | 3,421 |
| Central Provinces *c* | | 25,612 | ... | 23,964 | 14,806 |
| Berar | 169*d* | 7,617 | ... | 7,535 | 5,394 |
| British Burma | ... | 744 | ... | 713 | 80 |
| Assam | 169*d* | 95,282 | 564 | 94,699 | 12,682 |
| Madras Presidency | ... | 22,569 | ... | 21,561 | 2,555 |
| Bombay " | ... | 25,871 | 161*e* | 24,091 | 15,576 |
| Mysore | Statistics not available | | | | |
| Coorg | ... | 1,082 | ... | 961 | 77 |

*a* No dispensary vaccination.
*b* *i. e.*, Civil and Assistant Surgeons, Hospital Assistants, Compounders and Hakims
*c* Columns 2 and 4 are left blank, the work having been performed by Hospital Assistants.
*d* Civil Surgeons, Hospital Assistants, Compounders, ex inoculators and local vaccinators.
*e* These operations were made by medical subordinates attached to dispensaries

## 3.

*each PROVINCE, the COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE, and the SOURCES from which the during the YEAR 1884-85.*

| FROM | | | | Average cost of each successful case. | NAME OF PROVINCE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Local Funds. | Municipalities. | Native States. | Total. | | |
| Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. A. P. | |
| 487 | 16,262 | 1,178 | 1,51,772 | 0 1 7 | Bengal. |
| 9,457 | 11,821 | 3,156 | 1,33,031 | 0 3 9 | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| 35,048 | 17,124 | 175 | 82,652*c* | 0 2 5 | Punjab. |
| ... | 922 | 2,003 | 41,592 | 0 1 9½ | Central Provinces. |
| ... | 110 | ... | 16,881 | 0 3 0 | Berar. |
| 18,866 | 8,809 | ... | 32,358 | 0 6 11 | British Burma. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Assam. |
| 1,37,894 | 23,874 | 1,077 | 1,83,903 | 0 4 3*d* | Madras Presidency. |
| 82,474 | 24,611 | 54,849 | 2,79,704*e* | 0 5 9 | Bombay ,, |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Mysore. |
| ... | ... | ... | 1,808 | 0 3 4 | Coorg. |

*c* Including Rs. 258 from Cantonment Funds.
*d* Inclusive of the pay and allowances of the Inspector of Vaccination and Deputy Sanitary Commissioner.
*e* Including Rs. 776 from Cantonment Funds.

## 4.

*SARY ESTABLISHMENT in EACH PROVINCE during the YEAR 1884-85.*

| VACCINATION. | | RE-VACCINATION. | | PERCENTAGE OF SUCCESSFUL CASES. | | NAME OF PROVINCE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Successful | | TOTAL. | Successful. | Primary. | Re-vaccination. | |
| —6. | Total of all ages. | | | | | |
| 5,0673 | 77,497 | 2,132 | 1,326 | 94·72 | 63·75 | Bengal. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| 573 | 3,963 | 169 | 81 | 91·38 | 46·79 | Punjab. |
| 6,537 | 22,095 | 1,648 | 1,236 | 92·20 | 75·00 | Central Provinces. |
| 1,360 | 6,781 | 82 | 39 | 90· | 47·6 | Berar. |
| 364 | 578 | 31 | 8 | 81·07 | 25·81 | British Burma. |
| 52,175 | 86,914 | 583 | 463 | 91·78 | 79·42 | Assam. |
| 9,902 | 17,201 | 1,008 | 474 | 79·7 | 47·0 | Madras Presidency. |
| 5,680 | 21,626 | 1,780 | 1,159 | 90·06 | 65·11 | Bombay ,, |
| | | | | | | Mysore. |
| 406 | 687 | 121 | 44 | 71·48 | 36·36 | Coorg. |

No.

*STATEMENT SHEWING the TOTAL VACCINATIONS performed by the SPECIAL VACCINA*
*YEAR*

| Name of Province. | Total number successfully vaccinated. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | By Vaccine Department. | By Dispensaries. | Total. |
| Bengal | 1,383,771 | 78,823 | 1,462,594 |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh | 568,372 | [a]... | 568,372 |
| Punjab | 540,449 | 4,044 | 544,493 |
| Central Provinces | 373,329 | 23,331 | 396,660 |
| Berar | 89,037 | 6,820 | 95,857 |
| British Burma | 74,550 | 586 | 75,136 |
| Assam[b] | ... | 87,377 | 87,377 |
| Madras Presidency | 711,444 | 17,675 | 729,119 |
| Bombay „ | 778,521 | 22,785 | 801,306 |
| Mysore | | | Statistics not |
| Coorg | 8,473 | 731 | 9,204 |

[a] No dispensary vaccination.
[b] No special Vaccination Department.

No.

*STATEMENT SHEWING the OPERATIONS performed by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and*
*VINCE during the*

| Name of Province. | Annual births estimated at 40 per 1,000 of population. | Number of children successfully vaccinated under one year. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | By Vaccine Department. | By Dispensaries. | Total. |
| Bengal | 1,912,278 | 199,332 | 12,098 | 211,430 |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh | 1,764,315 | 294,583 | [a]... | 294,583 |
| Punjab | 753,691 | 406,858 | 3,421 | 410,279 |
| Central Provinces | 414,606 | 168,934 | 14,806 | 183,740 |
| Berar | 96,235 | 64,714 | 5,394 | 70,108 |
| British Burma | 149,471 | 9,673 | 80 | 9,753 |
| Assam | 181,117 | [b]... | 12,682 | 12,682 |
| Madras Presidency | 1,234,740 | 131,301 | 2,555 | 133,856 |
| Bombay | 1,024,621 | ... | 15,576 | 500,728 |
| Mysore | | | | Statistics not |
| Coorg | 7,132 | 823 | 77 | 900 |

[a] No dispensary
[b] No special

## 5.

*TION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS combined in each PROVINCE during the 1884-85.*

| Ratio of successful vaccinations per 1,000 of population.c | Average annual successful vaccinations during previous five years. | | Average annual deaths from small-pox during previous five years. | | Name of Province. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number. | Ratio per 1,000. | Number. | Ratio per 1,000. | |
| 28·94 | 1,330,127 | 27·82 | 11,364 | 0·23 | Bengal. |
| 12·88 | 622,394 | 14·11 | 52,863 | 1·19 | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| 28·68 | 382,427 | 20·30 | 21,491 | 1·14 | Punjab. |
| 36·01 | 335,651 | 32·38 | 8,339 | 0·80 | Central Provinces. |
| 37·0 | 76,241 | 31·7 | 947 | 0·36 | Berar. |
| 19·95 | 44,150 | 12·60 | 2,177 | 0·67 | British Burma. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Assam *b* |
| 23·0 | 546,168 | 14·4 | 22,181 | 0·7 | Madras Presidency. |
| 30·39 | 698,368 | 27·26 | 4,752 | 0·19 | Bombay " |
| available | | | | | Mysore. |
| 47·05 | 3,636 | 20·39 | 163 | 0·90 | Coorg. |

c Calculated on the work done by special establishment only.

## 6.

*DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS combined with the ESTIMATED BIRTHS in each PRO- YEAR 1884-85.*

| Percentage of annual estimated births successfully vaccinated. | Number of Children successfully vaccinated from above one and under six years. | | | Name of Province. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | By Vaccine Department. | By Dispensaries. | Total. | |
| 11·1 | 927,305 | 50,866 | 978,171 | Bengal. |
| 16·7 | 233,608 | *a*... | 233,608 | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| 54·4 | 117,638 | 573 | 118,211 | Punjab. |
| 44·3 | 169,098 | 6,537 | 175,635 | Central Provinces. |
| 72 8 | 22,964 | 1,360 | 24,324 | Berar. |
| 6·5 | 35,481 | 364 | 35,845 | British Burma. |
| 7 0 | *b*... | 52,175 | 52,175 | Assam. |
| 10·8 | 365,268 | 9,902 | 375,170 | Madras Presidency. |
| 48·9 | 238,551 | 5,680 | 244,231 | Bombay. |
| available | | | | Mysore. |
| 12·62 | 3,614 | 406 | 4,020 | Coorg. |

vaccination.
vaccination establishment.

No.

*STATEMENT SHOWING the POPULATION and CONSTITU*

| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | Number | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name of Province. | | Number of Municipalities. | Act under which constituted. | Population within municipal limits. | a<br>Ex-officio. | b<br>Nominated. |
| Madras (Mofussil) | 1883-84 | 47 | III of 1871 | 1,323,970 | 82 | 550 |
| | 1884-85 | 47 | Ditto | 1,335,974 | 82 | 456 |
| Madras (City) | 1883-84 | 1 | V of 1878 | 405,848 | 3 | 17 |
| | 1884-85 | 1 | I and VII of 1884 (Madras). | 405,848 | 3 | 17 |
| Bombay (Mofussil) | 1883-84 | 165 | 29 XXVI of 1850<br>136 VI of 1873 | 1,900,431 | 739 | 1,560 |
| | 1884-85 | 162 | VI of 1873 and II of 1884 (Bombay). | 1,897,367 | 721 | 1,517 |
| Bombay (City) | 1883-84 | 1 | III of 1872<br>IV of 1878 | 773,196 | 16* | 16 |
| | 1884-85 | 1 | III of 1872<br>IV of 1878 | 773,196 | 16* | 16 |
| Bengal (Mofussil) | 1883-84 | 179 | V of 1876 (B. C.) | 2,982,308 | 463 | 1,801 |
| | 1884-85 | 129 | III of 1884 (B.C.) | 2,593,075 | 61 | 918 |
| Calcutta (City) | 1883-84 | 1 | IV of 1876 (B. C.) | 400,336 | 2† | 24 |
| | 1884-85 | 1 | Ditto | 400,336 | 2 | 24 |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh | 1883-84 | 109 | XV of 1873 | 3,087,719 | 416 | 350 |
| | 1884-85 | 108 | XV of 1883 | 3,072,476 | 20 | 292 |
| Punjab | 1883-84 | 202 | IV of 1873 | 2,144,379 | 626 | 1,464 |
| | 1884-85 | 202 | IV of 1873<br>XIII of 1884 | 2,144,379 | 279 | 893 |
| Central Provinces | 1883-84 | 61 | XI of 1873 | 697,271 | 203 | 27 |
| | 1884-85 | 62 | XI of 1873 | 699,072 | 121 | 85 |
| British Burma | 1883-84 | 8 | VII of 1874 | 318,046 | 35 | 18 |
| | 1884-85 | 10 | XVII of 1884 | 337,446 | 37 | 36 |
| Assam | 1883-84 | 13 | V of 1876 (B. C.) | 69,037‡ | 21 | 49 |
| | 1884-85 | 13 | V of 1876 | 67,676 | 25 | 45 |
| Hyderabad Assigned Districts | 1883-84 | 6 | IV of 1873 (P. C.) | 101,937 | 19 | 68 |
| | 1884-85 | 7 | IV of 1873 (Punjab) | 118,074 | 24 | 87 |
| Coorg | 1883-84 | 5 | XV of 1873 (N.-W. P. and Oudh). | 16,653 | 19 | 33 |
| | 1884-85 | 5 | XV of 1873 | 16,653 | 18 | ..... |
| Total | 1883-84 | 798 | ..... | 14,221,131 | 2,644 | 5,977 |
| | 1884-85 | 748 | ..... | 13,861,572 | 1,409 | 4,386 |

* Elected by Justices.

† Includes Chairman and Vice-Chairman.

1.

*TION of MUNICIPALITIES in INDIA during 1883-84 and 1884-85.*

| s | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OF MEMBERS OF COMMITTEE. | | | | | | | |
| c | d | e | f | g | h | | NAME OF PROVINCE. |
| Elected. | Total. | Officials. | Non-officials. | Europeans. | Natives. | | |
| 122 | 754 | 314 | 440 | 248 | 506 | 1883-84 | Madras (Mofussil). |
| 176 | 714 | 271 | 443 | 224 | 490 | 1884-85 | |
| 15 | 35 | 9 | 23 | 9 | 23 | 1883-84 | Madras (City). |
| 15 | 35 | 10 | 22 | 9 | 23 | 1884-85 | |
| 272 | 2,571 | 942 | 1,629 | 402 | 2,169 | 1883-84 | Bombay (Mofussil). |
| 270 | 2,508 | 923 | 1,585 | 385 | 2,123 | 1884-85 | |
| 32 | 64 | 15 | 49 | 20 | 44 | 1883-84 | Bombay (City). |
| 32 | 64 | 11 | 53 | 20 | 44 | 1884-85 | |
| 41 | 2,305 | 566 | 1,739 | 489 | 1,816 | 1883-84 | Bengal (Mofussil). |
| 997 | 1,976 | 357 | 1,619 | 241 | 1,735 | 1884-85 | |
| 48 | 74† | 15 | 59 | 26 | 48 | 1883-84 | Calcutta (City). |
| 48 | 74 | 54 | 20 | 28 | 46 | 1884-85 | |
| 677 | 1,443 | 454 | 989 | 316 | 1,127 | 1883-84 | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| 1,235 | 1,547 | 249 | 1,298 | 157 | 1,390 | 1884-85 | |
| 105 | 2,195 | 664 | 1,531 | 392 | 1,803 | 1883-84 | Punjab. |
| 870 | 2,042 | 386 | 1,656 | 176 | 1,866 | 1884-85 | |
| 445 | 675 | 222 | 453 | 124 | 551 | 1883-84 | Central Povinces. |
| 488 | 694 | 197 | 497 | 95 | 599 | 1884-85 | |
| 73 | 126 | 36 | 90 | 48 | 78 | 1883-84 | British Burma. |
| 72 | 145 | 47 | 98 | 47 | 98 | 1884-85 | |
| 59 | 129 | 55 | 74 | 34 | 95 | 1883-84 | Assam. |
| 59 | 129 | 48 | 81 | 31 | 98 | 1884-85 | |
| ..... | 87 | 42 | 45 | 35 | 52 | 1883-84 | Hyderabad Assigned Districts. |
| ..... | 111 | 47 | 64 | 39 | 72 | 1884-85 | |
| ..... | 52 | 19 | 33 | 8 | 44 | 1883-84 | Coorg |
| 34 | 52 | 18 | 34 | 8 | 44 | 1884-85 | |
| 1,889 | 10,510 | 3,353 | 7,154 | 2,151 | 8,356 | 1883-84 | TOTAL. |
| 4,296 | 10,091 | 2,618 | 7,470 | 1,460 | 8,628 | 1884-85 | |

‡ Exclusive of Lakhimpur Cantonment population.

No.

*STATEMENT SHOWING the INCOME*

| Name of Province. | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | By balance in hand at the close of last year. | | | Income during the year from octroi. | Assessed | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Conservancy Cess. | | | | License | |
| | | Deposits. | Actual Municipal Balance. | Total. | | Arrear collection for the previous year. | Collection for the current year. | Penalties. | Total. | Arrear collection for the previous year. | Collection for the current year. |
| | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Madras (Mofussil) | 1883-84 | 71,485 | 2,18,072 | 2,89,567 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13,377 | 1,24,934 |
| | 1884-85 | 84,697 | 1,92,310 | 2,77,007 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11,416 | 1,33,015 |
| Madras (City) | 1883-84 | ... | 39,087 | 39,087 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,532 | 56,212 |
| | 1884-85 | 1,00,000 | 30,757 | 1,30,757 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 136 | 69,685 |
| Bombay (Mofussil) | 1883-84 | 1,22,143 | 12,38,147 | 13,60,290 | 14,73,550 | 31,201 | 1,33,175 | ... | 1,64,377 | ... | 6,331 |
| | 1884-85 | 1,32,635 | 12,43,063 | 13,75,698 | 14,66,080 | 34,801 | 1,37,163 | 4 | 1,71,968 | 5 | 5,810 |
| Bombay (City) | 1883-84 | ... | ... | 24,971 | 9,22,320 | 17,617 | 2,25,939 | ... | 2,43,556 | ... | 2,07,813 |
| | 1884-85 | ... | ... | ... | 10,32,887 | 37,160 | 2,52,455 | ... | 2,89,616 | ... | 1,73,572 |
| Bengal (Mofussil) | 1883-84 | 51,253 | 6,35,276 | 6,86,529 | ... | 13,883 | 2,43,199 | 4,068 | 2,61,150 | ... | 1,246 |
| | 1884-85 | 42,661 | 5,96,386 | 6,39,047 | ... | 14,145 | 2,56,681 | 4,285 | 2,75,111 | ... | 131 |
| Calcutta (City) | 1883-84 | 44,531 | 6,64,654 | 7,08,585 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,978 | 2,53,631 |
| | 1884-85 | 47,197 | 94,626 | 1,41,823 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,264 | 2,50,225 |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh. | 1883-84 | 4,130 | 5,75,266 | 5,79,396 | 17,65,956 | 40 | 13,154 | ... | 13,194 | 3,191 | 1,12,301 |
| | 1884-85 | 5,783 | 5,09,951 | 5,15,734 | 16,35,772 | 75 | 14,147 | ... | 14,222 | 2,997 | 1,25,731 |
| Punjab | 1883-84 | 2,17,000 | 9,68,488 | 11,85,488 | 23,63,201 | 500 | 11,824 | .. | 12,324 | 12 | ... |
| | 1884-85 | 2,70,773 | 9,83,142 | 12,53,915 | 22,60,160 | ... | 14,000 | 1 | 14,001 | ... | ... |
| Central Provinces | 1883-84 | ... | 2,93,848 | 2,93,848 | *5,87,950 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 68 | 16,127 |
| | 1884-85 | ... | 3,60,181 | 3,60,181 | 6,69,720 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 138 | 15,904 |
| British Burma | 1883-84 | 72,920 | 1,35,185 | 2,08,105 | ... | 7,045 | 79,948 | ... | 86,993 | ... | ... |
| | 1884-85 | 5,287 | 4,12,242 | 4,17,529 | ... | 4,899 | 79,907 | ... | 84,807 | ... | ... |
| Assam | 1883-84 | † | 35,865 | 35,865 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1884-85 | ... | 31,137 | 31,137 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hyderabad Assigned Districts. | 1883-84 | ... | ‡67,745 | 67,745 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1884-85 | ... | 44,955 | 44,955 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Coorg | 1883-84 | 14,055 | ... | 14,055 | 179 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1884-85 | ... | ... | 7,325 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 1883-84 | 5,83,472 | 48,61,033 | 54,93,531 | 71,13,156 | 70,286 | 7,07,240 | 4,068 | 7,81,594 | 29,158 | 7,78,595 |
| | 1884-85 | 6,89,033 | 44,98,750 | 51,95,208 | 70,54,619 | 91,080 | 7,54,353 | 4,290 | 8,49,725 | 23,956 | 7,74,073 |

* Excluding refund of octroi, Rs. 12,631.

† Last year's figures were incorrect.

‡ Difference as compared with last year's Report is due to adjustments subsequently made.

# 2.

*of MUNICIPALITIES in INDIA during 1883-84 and 1884-85.*

| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TAXES. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| on trades. | | OTHER TAXES. | | | | | | | | | | NAME OF PROVINCE. |
| Penalties. | Total. | Town fund income tax. | Compound and site tax. | Tax according to circumstances and property. | Water-rate. | License for burning charcoal. | Wood and grass license. | Imperial license tax. | Lighting tax. | Total. | | |
| Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| 2,271 | 1,40,582 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 94,731 | ... | 94,731 | 1883-84 | Madras (Mofussil). |
| 1,463 | 1,45,894 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1884-85 | |
| ... | 58,744 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1883-84 | Madras (City). |
| 232 | 70,053 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1884-85 | |
| ... | 6,331 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | §41,422 | 1883-84 | Bombay (Mofussil). |
| ... | 5,815 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | §52,615 | 1884-85 | |
| ... | ‖2,07,813 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1883-84 | Bombay (City). |
| ... | 1,73,572 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1884-85 | |
| ... | 1,246 | ... | ... | 5,97,369 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,97,369 | 1883-84 | Bengal (Mofussil). |
| ... | 131 | ... | ... | 2,23,307 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,23,307 | 1884-85 | |
| 2,542 | 2,66,151 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1883-84 | Calcutta (City). |
| 4,800 | 2,64,289 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1884-85 | |
| 571 | 1,16,063 | ... | 59,854 | 47,718 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1883-84 | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| 721 | 1,29,449 | ... | ... | 49,014 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1884-85 | |
| ... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1883-84 | Punjab. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 898 | ... | 830 | ... | ... | **2,887 | 1884-85 | |
| 143 | 16,638 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1883-84 | Central Provinces. |
| 76 | 16,118 | ... | ... | ... | 12,478 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,478 | 1884-85 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1883-84 | British Burma. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 72,032 | ... | ... | ... | 72,332 | ... | 1884-85 | |
| ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1883-84 | Assam. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1884-85 | |
| ... | ... | 22,429 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22,429 | 1883-84 | Hyderabad Assigned Districts. |
| ... | .. | 29,473 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29,473 | 1884-85 | |
| ... | 4,876 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1883-84 | Coorg. |
| ... | 4,117 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | . | 1884-85 | |
| 5,527 | 8,18,156 | 22,429 | 59,854 | 6,45,087 | ... | ... | ... | 94,731 | ... | 7,55,951 | 1883-84 | TOTAL. |
| 7,292 | 8,09,438 | 29,473 | ... | 2,72,321 | 85,499 | ... | 830 | ... | ... | 3,20,760 | 1884-85 | |

§ Stallage fees levied during fair.

‖ This includes Rs. 1,43,750 paid to the Municipality by Government in lieu of liquor licenses.

** Includes Rs. 159 as slaughter tax.

No.

*STATEMENT SHOWING the INCOME of MUNICIPALITIES in INDIA*

| Name of Province. | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Miscellaneous | | | | |
| | | Tax on houses and lands. | Tax on vehicles. | Tax on animals. | Tolls, &c. | Other taxes in detail. | Total income from taxation. | Realization under special Acts. | Proceeds of land, &c. | Income from markets, (rents, fees, sale of refuse, &c.) | Municipal fines. | Payments for municipal services rendered to individuals. |
| | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Madras (Mofussil) | 1883-84 | 4,48,460 | 22,636 | 47,029 | 2,75,369 | 62,605 | 10,03,447 | 5,882 | 5,541 | 62,737 | 22,922 | 22,679 |
| | | | 2,035 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1884-85 | 4,27,803 | 22,636 | 46,027 | 2,96,878 | 64,032 | 10,05,187 | 8,234 | 8,990 | 61,635 | 20,381 | 25,782 |
| | | | 1,917 | | | | | | | | | |
| Madras (City) | 1883-84 | 3,25,443 | 27,105 | 24,825 | 46,042 | 2,06,452 | 6,88,601 | ... | 2,512 | 12,150 | 9,749 | 11,654 |
| | 1884-85 | 3,84,993 | 26,503 | 25,846 | 46,442 | 2,54,184 | 8,08,021 | ... | 3,863 | 12,985 | 9,943 | 4,049 |
| Bombay (Mofussil) | 1883-84 | 2,63,717 | 68,257 | 63,078 | 1,52,830 | 81,369 | 22,74,933 | 28,698 | 2,00,747 | 1,02,157 | 14,570 | 1,878 |
| | 1884-85 | 2,69,195 | 64,802 | 18,014 | 1,38,719 | 1,25,840 | 23,13,048 | 31,534 | 78,315 | 1,05,069 | 15,849 | 2,714 |
| Bombay (City) | 1883-84 | 9,83,538† | 2,68,459 | | 15,134 | ... | 26,40,822 | ... | 9,034 | 1,73,247 | 15,575 | 5,47,647 |
| | 1884-85 | 11,80,307 | 3,21,133 | | 16,785 | ... | 30,14,301 | ... | 1,767 | 1,82,367 | 10,641 | 5,96,123 |
| Bengal (Mofussil) | 1883-84 | 8,80,963 | 1,53,156 | 19,899 | 1,56,848 | 7,413 | 20,78,044 | 42,277 | 3,906 | 65,972 | 29,528 | 35,035 |
| | 1884-85 | 11,35,590 | 1,54,750 | 18,176 | 1,39,455 | ... | 19,47,414 | 39,606 | 6,275 | 75,983 | 25,751 | 33,166 |
| Calcutta (City) | 1883-84 | 9,72,275 | 98,501 | 53,249 | ... | 11,36,839 | 25,27,015 | 16,350 | 38,366 | 1,67,695 | 9,097 | ... |
| | 1884-85 | 9,99,552 | 97,765 | 51,916 | ... | 11,51,505 | 25,65,027 | 24,007‡ | 77,261 | 1,70,140 | 9,490 | .. |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh. | 1883-84 | 27,088 | 13,000 | ... | 21,468 | 696 | 20,65,037 | 59,029 | 17,066 | 33,332 | 19,545 | 2,094 |
| | 1884-85 | 23,964 | 12,600 | ... | 20,572 | 430 | 19,52,250 | 61,083 | 5,702 | 40,612 | 19,219 | 2,442 |
| Punjab | 1883-84 | 95,228 | ... | 2,705 | ... | 1,418 | 24,74,888 | 2,199 | 28,150 | 77,295 | 11,798 | 3,183 |
| | 1884-85 | 93,400 | ... | 2,350 | ... | 236§ | 23,72,034 | 2,581 | 21,168 | 65,521 | 10,691 | 4,716 |
| Central Provinces | 1883-84 | 17,650 | 1,102 | ... | 913 | 29,978 | 7,74,562 | ... | 244 | 33,603 | 4,617 | 79,928 |
| | 1884-85 | 19,038 | 987 | ... | 985 | 37,287 | 7,44,135 | ... | ... | 42,632 | 4,333 | 80,102 |
| British Burma | 1883-84 | 3,12,214 | 47,881 | ... | 20,004 | 1,52,858 | 6,19,950 | 10,442 | 14,232 | 3,38,853 | 23,132 | .. |
| | 1884-85 | 3,32,843 | 41,191 | ... | 26,989 | 1,44,364 | 6,30,197 | 7,916 | 31,997 | 3,53,396 | 19,148 | ... |
| Assam | 1883-84 | 26,174 | 1,379 | 670 | 22,108 | 445 | 50,776 | 18,728‖ | 7,703 | 11,148 | 477 | 684 |
| | 1884-85 | 29,601 | 924 | 672 | 14,768 | 1,674 | 47,640 | 18,263 | 6,006 | 11,176 | 854 | 254 |
| Hyderabad Assigned Districts. | 1883-84 | ... | 12,298 | ... | ... | 1,279 | 36,006 | 2,529 | 14,635 | 41,402 | 1,276 | 8,984 |
| | 1884-85 | ... | 10,201 | ... | ... | 1,170 | 40,844 | 1,957 | 4,735 | 50,472 | 949 | 11,482 |
| Coorg | 1883-84 | 4,863 | 203 | 139 | ... | 27 | 10,287 | ... | ... | 9,557 | 44 | ... |
| | 1884-85 | 5,696 | 328 | 68 | 10 | 40 | 10,258 | ... | ... | 11,767 | 68 | ... |
| Total | 1883-84 | 43,57,603 | 4,45,518 | 1,71,594 | 7,10,716 | 16,81,379 | 1,73,34,368 | 1,86,134 | 8,42,136 | 11,29,148 | 1,62,330 | 7,13,766 |
| | | | 2,70,494 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1884-85 | 49,05,982 | 7,53,820 | 1,63,069 | 7,01,603 | 17,80,762 | 1,74,50,356 | 1,95,181 | 2,46,079 | 11,83,755 | 1,47,312 | 7,60,830 |
| | | | 1,917 | | | | | | | | | |

* Includes Rs. 878-10-6 being interest on promissory notes in the Bank of Bombay.
† Including Port Trust and Government contributions of Rs. 90,000 and Rs. 50,000 respectively.

| | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ‡ Vaccination fees | 726 | 8 | 0 |
| Jute Ware House fees | 23,281 | 0 | 0 |

§ Jhampani tax.

## 2.—*continued.*

*during 1883-84 and 1884-85—continued.*

| Receipts. | | | | 11 Debt. | | | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grant-in-aid from Provincial or Local funds. | Conservancy and road cleaning (fees, sale proceeds of night-soil, street refuse, &c.). | Sundries (rent of municipal lands, receipts from public gardens, &c.). | Total. | Loans. | Deposits (contractors, salaries unpaid, &c.). | Advances. | Total income of year, excluding balance. | Total including balance. | Incidence of taxation per head of population | Incidence of income per head of population. | | Name of Province. |
| Rs. | Rs | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. A. P | Rs. A. P | | |
| 1,27,316 | 13,704 | 1,41,265 | 4,02,046 | ... | 1,13,421 | 5,467 | 16,14,381 | 19,03,948 | 0 13 3 | 1 3 6 | 1883-84 | Madras (Mofussil). |
| 1,30,916 | 13,756 | 2,37,810 | 5,07,504 | 40,025 | 2,12,484 | 9,690 | 17,74,890 | 20,51,897 | 0 12 0 | 1 5 3 | 1884-85 | |
| 20,008 | 14,892 | 59,798 | 1,30,763 | 3,00,000 | 1,00,000 | 1,80,985 | 14,00,349 | 14,39,436 | 1 11 2 | 3 7 2 | 1883-84 | Madras (City). |
| 1,03,911 | 20,567 | 69,885 | 2,25,203 | ... | ... | 2,27,450 | 12,60,674 | 13,91,431 | 1 15 10 | 3 1 8 | 1884-85 | |
| 58,451 | 46,300 | 2,06,483 | 6,59,286 | 1,91,500 | 70,271 | 34,110 | 32,30,100 | 45,90,391 | 1 3 1 | 1 11 2 | 1883-84 | Bombay (Mofussil). |
| 36,902 | 45,806 | 1,87,620 | *5,04,688 | 2,40,250 | 1,44,711 | 22,116 | 32,24,814 | 46,00,512 | 1 3 5 | 1 11 2 | 1884-85 | |
| 85,672 | 5,123 | 2,58,513 | 10,94,811 | ... | 3,24,140 | 17,25,605 | 57,85,434 | 58,10,410 | 3 6 7½ | 7 7 8½ | 1883-84 | Bombay (City). |
| 90,000 | 2,266 | 3,13,380 | 11,96,545 | ... | 6,00,862 | 18,32,212 | 66,43,921 | 66,43,922 | 3 14 4½ | 8 9 5¾ | 1884-85 | |
| 1,48,360 | 6,201 | 2,86,531 | 6,17,810 | 1,11,921 | 16,343 | 21,547 | 28,45,665 | 35,32,194 | 0 11 1 | 0 15 3 | 1883-84 | Bengal (Mofussil). |
| 28,849 | 6,718 | 4,60,800 | 6,77,148 | 2,900 | 24,969 | 1,566 | 26,65,997 | 33,05,044 | 0 12 0 | 1 0 5 | 1884-85 | |
| 118,732 | 45,010 | 2,53,845 | 6,49,095 | 97,800 | 1,66,247 | 3,64,682 | 38,04,839 | 45,13,424 | 6 4 11 | 0 14 0 | 1883-84 | Calcutta (City). |
| 51,304 | 41,768 | 2,27,292 | 6,01,262 | 20,00,000 | 1,55,477 | 3,41,020 | 56,62,786 | 58,04,609 | 6 6 6 | 14 2 3 | 1884-85 | |
| 1,02,681 | 54,076 | 3,17,671 | 6,05,494 | ... | 1,755 | 1,486 | 26,73,772 | 32,53,168 | 0 10 8 | 1 0 10 | 1883-84 | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| 1,05,975 | 57,451 | 4,56,470 | 7,48,954 | 1,000 | 340 | 1,382 | 27,03,926 | 32,19,660 | 0 10 1 | 0 14 0 | 1884-85 | |
| 87,427 | 77,134 | 1,96,360 | 4,83,546 | 94,373 | 2,015 | 773 | 30,55,595 | 42,41,083 | 1 2 5 | 1 6 9 | 1883-84 | Punjab. |
| 29,148 | 91,464 | 1,87,129 | 4,12,418 | 1,854 | 690 | 5,906 | 27,92,902 | 40,46,817 | 1 1 8 | 1 4 10 | 1884-85 | |
| 6,892 | 2,121 | 36,424 | 1,63,829 | 62,475 | 49 | 49,011 | 10,49,926 | 13,43,774 | 1 1 10 | 1 8 1 | 1883-84 | Central Provinces. |
| 7,296 | 2,880 | 32,594 | 1,69,837 | 330 | 328 | 47,542 | 9,62,172 | 13,22,353 | 1 1 0 | 1 6 0 | 1884-85 | |
| 7,02,733 | 2,990 | 70,964 | 11,63,344 | 4,93,200 | 8,685 | 1,96,985 | 24,82,164 | 26,90,269 | 1 15 2 | 7 12 10 | 1883-84 | British Burma. |
| 6,98,847 | 4,868 | 89,926 | 1,20,610 | 25,000 | 18,864 | 2,01,984 | 20,82,148 | 4,99,678 | 1 13 11 | 6 2 9 | 1884-85 | |
| 19,500 | 32 | 3,330 | 61,601 | 15,000 | 45 | 612 | 1,28,035 | 16,39,000 | 0 11 9 | 1 13 8 | 1883-84 | Assam. |
| 21,682 | 603 | 2,646 | 61,487 | 2,000 | 397 | 486 | 1,12,012 | 1,43,150 | 0 11 3 | 1 10 5 | 1884-85 | |
| 10,000 | 1,024 | 5,188 | 85,038 | | ... | ... | 1,21,044 | 1,88,789 | 0 5 7 | 1 2 11 | 1883-84 | Hyderabad Assigned Districts. |
| 9,250 | 1,511 | 10,797 | 91,153 | ... | 16 | 135 | 1,32,148 | 1,77,103 | 0 5 6 | 0 1 11 | 1884-85 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 9,601 | ... | ... | ... | 19,887 | 35,942 | 0 9 10 | 1 3 3 | 1883-84 | Coorg. |
| 900 | ... | ... | 12,735 | ... | ... | ... | 22,993 | 30,319 | 0 9 10 | 1 6 1 | 1884-85 | |
| | | | | | | | | | Average. | | | |
| 14,77,772 | 2,68,607 | 18,36,372 | 61,26,264 | 13,66,269 | 8,02,971 | 25,81,323 | 2,82,11,195 | 3,37,04,728 | 1 3 6 | 1 15 9 | 1883-84 | Total. |
| 13,49,980 | 2,89,658 | 22,76,349 | 53,29,544 | 23,13,359 | 11,59,138 | 26,91,539 | 3,00,41,383 | 3,32,36,495 | 1 4 1 | 2 6 4 | 1884-85 | |

* All the receipts shown in this column, except the receipts for Sylhet, were entirely made up of pound-fees realized under Act I of 1871. The receipts shown for Sylhet were made up as follows—

| Rs | A | P | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1,694 | 12 | 6 | from Cattle Trespass Act, |
| 230 | 10 | 0 | „ Gambling Act. |
| 8 | 4 | 0 | „ Police Act. |

*Column 2 of No. 2—Income during the year 1883-84 and*

| Name of Province. | | a<br>Class I.<br>(Article of food or drink for men or animals.) | b<br>Class II.<br>(Animals for slaughter.) | c<br>Class III.<br>(Fuel, lighting and washing.) | d<br>Class IV.<br>(Building materials.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Madras (Mofussil) | 1883-84 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 1884-85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Madras (City) | 1883-84 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 1884-85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bombay (Mofussil) | 1883-84 | 9,12,796 | 12,573 | 95,441 | 93,358 |
| | 1884-85 | 9,12,573 | 13,467 | 1,00,845 | 90,457 |
| Bombay (City) | 1883-84 | 4,70,546 | 80,902 | 72,139 | 1,24,428 |
| | 1884-85 | 6,25,784 | 86,834 | 68,522 | 79,123 |
| Bengal (Mofussil) | 1883-84 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 1884-85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Calcutta (City) | 1883-84 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 1884-85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh | 1883-84 | 10,27,523 | 66,077 | 1,21,446 | 90,358 |
| | 1884-85 | 9,40,150 | 65,297 | 1,27,881 | 88,167 |
| Punjab | 1883-84 | 13,30,556 | 89,415 | 1,39,458 | 1,22,150 |
| | 1884-85 | 12,68,252 | 90,648 | 1,38,839 | 1,15,901 |
| Central Provinces | 1883-84 | 3,02,027 | 21,775 | 68,236 | 38,963 |
| | 1884-85 | 3,04,930 | 21,290 | 73,233 | 42,400 |
| British Burma | 1883-84 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 1884-85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Assam | 1883-84 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 1884-85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hyderabad Assigned Districts | 1883-84 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 1884-85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Coorg | 1883-84 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 179 |
| | 1884-85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 1883-84 | 40,43,448 | 2,70,742 | 4,96,720 | 4,69,436 |
| | 1884-85 | 40,51,689 | 2,67,536 | 5,09,320 | 4,16,048 |

*Column 8 of No.*

| Name of Province. | | Bazaar dues. | Lighting rate. | Water rate. | Police rate. | Tolls on carts. | On slaughter-houses. | Conservancy. | Night-soil fees. | Jampan tax. | Tax on quarries. | Tax on stalls. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Madras (Mofussil) | 1883-84 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 43,528 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1884-85 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 44,743 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Madras (City) | 1883-84 | ... | 39,442 | 1,25,237 | ... | 17,924 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1884-85 | ... | 47,597 | 1,46,885 | ... | 13,618 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bombay (Mofussil) | 1883-84 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 81,369 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1884-85 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,25,840 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bombay (City) | 1883-84 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1884-85 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bengal (Mofussil) | 1883-84 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,741 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1884-85 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Calcutta (City) | 1883-84 | ... | 2,50,225 | 4,09,732 | 2,81,548 | ... | ... | ... | 1,95,334 | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1884-85 | ... | 2,53,736 | 4,15,440 | 2,85,419 | ... | ... | ... | 1,96,910 | ... | ... | ... |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh. | 1883-84 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 463 | 233 |
| | 1884-85 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 161 | 269 |
| Punjab | 1883-84 | ... | ... | 607 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 189 | ... | ... |
| | 1884-85 | ... | ... | 898 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 236 | ... | ... |
| Central Provinces | 1883-84 | 20,985 | ... | 4,528 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1884-85 | 21,714 | ... | 12,478 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| British Burma | 1883-84 | ... | 63,353 | 89,505 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1884-85 | ... | 72,332 | 72,032 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Assam | 1883-84 | ... | ... | 445 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1884-85 | ... | ... | 1,674 | ... | ... | ... | 603 | | ... | ... | ... |
| Hyderabad Assigned Districts. | 1883-84 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,279 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1884-85 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,170 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Coorg | 1883-84 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1884-85 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 1883-84 | 20,985 | 3,53,020 | 6,30,054 | 2,81,548 | 61,452 | 82,648 | ... | 1,99,075 | 189 | 463 | 233 |
| | 1884-15 | 21,714 | 3,73,665 | 6,49,407 | 2,85,419 | 58,361 | 1,27,010 | ... | 1,96,910 | 236 | 161 | 269 |
| | | | | | | | | 603 | | | | |

* Tax on places used for spirituous liquors.

*1884-85 from Octroi, showing the tax levied on each article.*

| e | f | g | h | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class V. (Drugs, gums and spices.) | Class VI. (Tobacco.) | Class VII. (Cloth.) | Class VIII. (Metals.) | Total. | | Name of Province. |
| Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1883-84 | Madras (Mofussil). |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1884-85 | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1883-84 | Madras (City). |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1884-85 | |
| 50,945 | 51,511 | 2,12,046 | 46,223 | 14,73,550 | 1883-84 | Bombay (Mofussil). |
| 51,169 | 52,604 | 1,94,444 | 48,771 | 14,66,080 | 1884-85 | |
| ..... | 1,74,306 | ..... | ..... | 9,22,320 | 1883-84 | Bombay (City). |
| ..... | 1,72,622 | ..... | ..... | 10,32,887 | 1884-85 | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1883-84 | Bengal (Mofussil). |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1884-85 | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1883-84 | Calcutta (City). |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1884-85 | |
| 1,02,536 | 44,281 | 2,52,218 | 61,517 | 17,65,956 | 1883-84 | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| 99,342 | 43,858 | 2,08,327 | 62,750 | 16,35,772 | 1884-85 | |
| 1,21,338 | 55,139 | 3,78,428 | 12,617 | 23,63,201 | 1883-84 | Punjab. |
| 1,14,747 | 57,914 | 3,55,458 | 1,18,401 | 22,60,160 | 1884-85 | |
| 72,743 | 14,536 | 1,54,678 | 35,623 | 7,08,581 | 1883-84 | Central Provinces. |
| 61,980 | 13,048 | 1,19,474 | 33,365 | 6,69,720 | 1884-85 | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1883-84 | British Burma. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1884-85 | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1883-84 | Assam. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1884-85 | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1883-84 | Hyderabad Assigned Districts. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1884-85 | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 179 | 1883-84 | Coorg. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1884-85 | |
| 3,47,562 | 3,39,773 | 9,97,370 | 2,70,080 | 72,33,787 | 1883-84 | Total. |
| 3,27,238 | 3,40,046 | 8,77,703 | 2,63,287 | 70,64,619 | 1884-85 | |

*2.—Other taxes in detail.*

| Licenses. | Fees on lime and brick kilns. | Fees for keeping pigs. | Tax on musical processions. | License fees on milk-venders. | Coal tax. | Tax on rice stalls. | Tax on padals. | Capitation tax. | Refunds. | Miscellaneous. | | Name of Province. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| 19,077 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1883-84 | Madras (Mofussil). |
| 19,289 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1884-85 | |
| 10,101 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13,748* | 1883-84 | Madras (City). |
| 41,158 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,926* | 1884-85 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1883-84 | Bombay (Mofussil). |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1884-84 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1883-84 | Bombay (City). |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1884-85 | |
| ... | 436 | ... | 2,855 | ... | ... | 296 | ... | ... | ... | 85† | 1883-84 | Bengal (Mofussil). |
| ... | 57 | ... | 416 | ... | 421 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1884-85 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1883-84 | Calcutta (City). |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1884-85 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1883-84 | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1884-85 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 622‡ | 1883-84 | Punjab. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1884-85 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,465§ | 1883-84 | Central Provinces. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1884-85 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1883-84 | British Burma. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1884-85 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1883-84 | Assam. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1884-85 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1883-84 | Hyderabad Assigned Districts. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1884-85 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 | ... | ... | 4 | 1883-84 | Coorg. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 38 | ... | ... | ... | 1884-85 | |
| 29,178 | 436 | ... | 2,855 | ... | ... | 296 | 23 | ... | ... | 18,924 | 1883-84 | Total. |
| 60,447 | 57 | ... | 41 | ... | 421 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,926 | 1884-85 | |

† Fishery tax.
‡ Tax on wood and grass.
§ Tax on wire-drawing.

No.

*STATEMENT SHOWING the EXPENDITURE of*

| Name of Province. | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | General Establishment. | | Public Safety. | | | a | b | c |
| | | Balance from previous year. | Income during the year. | Office Establishment, Inspection, Honorary Magistrates' Establishment, &c. | Collection of municipal taxes, including octroi (establishment, purchase of account books, paper, money boxes, repair to out-posts, &c.) | Fire (establishment, purchase of fire-engine, buckets, repairs, &c.). | Lighting (establishment, purchase of lamps, oil, repairs, &c.). | Police (establishment, purchase of clothing, lanterns, &c., repairs to out posts, &c.). | Registration of births and deaths. | Buildings and other works (erection of slaughter-houses, latrines, &c.). | Repairs (to markets, dispensary, &c.). |
| | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Madras (Mofussil) | 1883-84 | 2,89,567 | 16,14,381 | 82,184 | 31,043 | 841 | 59,045 | ... | 8,385 | 54,291 | 28,208 |
| | 1884-85 | 2,77,007 | 17,74,890 | 82,642 | 31,125 | 983 | 59,473 | ... | 8,439 | 58,255 | 25,134 |
| Madras (City) | 1883-84 | 39,087 | 14,00,349 | 51,190 | 33,469 | 1,619 | 36,926 | ... | 4,809 | 7,652 | 10,323 |
| | 1884-85 | 1,30,757 | 12,60,674 | 51,720 | 34,437 | 1,601 | 34,332 | ... | 5,362 | 2,441 | 6,042 |
| Bombay (Mofussil) | 1883-84 | 13,60,290 | 32,30,100 | 1,86,604 | 1,73,374 | 29,209 | 1,46,514 | 89,887 | 2,699 | 2,99,463 | 26,173 |
| | 1884-85 | 13,75,697 | 32,24,814 | 1,92,387 | 1,78,956 | 30,813 | 1,47,587 | 54,837 | 2,918 | 4,10,733 | 34,491 |
| Bombay (City) | 1883-84 | 24,971 | 57,85,438 | 2,17,821 | 1,48,317 | 55,389 | 2,81,993 | *3,62,508 | †22,799 | 40,384 | 7,202 |
| | 1884-85 | ... | 66,43,921 | 1,82,058 | 1,64,916 | 64,977 | 2,85,137 | ‡3,62,345 | §22,986 | 36,917 | 20,647 |
| Bengal (Mofussil) | 1883-84 | 6,86,529 | 28,45,665 | 1,57,408 | 1,28,420 | 46,729 | 1,14,757 | 1,05,650 | 3,243 | 70,315 | 13,282 |
| | 1884-85 | 6,39,047 | 26,65,997 | 1,57,284 | 1,17,729 | 11,479 | 1,22,279 | 55,983 | 4,245 | 66,080 | 15,260 |
| Calcutta (City) | 1883-84 | 7,08,585 | 38,04,839 | 1,58,519 | 69,354 | 30,057 | 2,40,416 | 2,78,556 | 6,003 | 23,844 | 9,821 |
| | 1884-85 | 1,41,823 | 56,62,786 | 1,60,932 | 68,849 | 22,130 | 2,70,769 | 2,83,251 | 6,176 | 36,906 | 9,249 |
| N.-W P. and Oudh | 1883-84 | 5,79,396 | 26,73,772 | 68,995 | 2,38,104 | 838 | 55,100 | 5,86,355 | 4,483 | 1,91,815 | 38,792 |
| | 1884-85 | 5,15,734 | 27,03,926 | 79,789 | 2,44,367 | 479 | 70,763 | 4,21,309 | 3,929 | 1,68,074 | 39,542 |
| Punjab | 1883-84 | 11,85,488 | 30,55,595 | 1,31,698 | 2,53,139 | 5,192 | 32,900 | 4,73,924 | 5,988 | 1,01,065 | 22,636 |
| | 1884-85 | 12,53,915 | 27,92,902 | 1,45,984 | 2,72,622 | 2,053 | 36,048 | 4,71,002 | 6,319 | 35,386 | 21,139 |
| Central Provinces | 1883-84 | 2,93,848 | 10,49,926 | 13,312 | 91,366 | 319 | 1,372 | ... | ... | 32,689 | 10,358 |
| | 1884-85 | 3,60,181 | 9,62,172 | 16,969 | 87,670 | 5,282 | 4,779 | ... | ... | 14,928 | 20,436 |
| British Burma | 1883-84 | 2,08,105 | 24,82,164 | 73,470 | 43,135 | 27,132 | 56,337 | 297 | 2,966 | 54,973 | 19,226 |
| | 1884-85 | 4,17,529 | 20,82,148 | 81,058 | 37,192 | 54,945 | 66,283 | ... | 6,156 | 43,044 | 28,999 |
| Assam | 1883-84 | 35,865 | 1,28,035 | 5,734 | **22,392 | 660 | 322 | 7,360 | 120 | 1,303 | 1,242 |
| | 1884-85 | 31,137 | 1,12,012 | 5,862 | 4,341 | 46 | 799 | 8,485 | 100 | 1,829 | 2,715 |
| Hyderabad Assigned Districts | 1883-84 | 67,745 | 1,21,044 | 4,834 | 4,449 | 241 | 2,420 | 11,115 | 112 | 5,733 | 3,088 |
| | 1884-85 | 44,955 | 1,32,148 | 5,361 | 2,979 | 704 | 3,167 | 1,543 | 158 | 7,917 | 6,711 |
| Coorg | 1883-84 | 14,055 | 19,887 | 768 | 278 | ... | 750 | ... | ... | 5,254 | .. |
| | 1884-85 | 7,325 | 22,993 | 751 | 180 | ... | 1,169 | ... | ... | 2,074 | ... |
| Total | 1883-84 | 54,93,531 | 2,82,11,195 | 11,52,537 | 12,36,840 | 1,98,226 | 10,27,952 | 19,15,652 | 61,607 | 8,88,781 | 1,90,251 |
| | 1884-85 | 51,95,107 | 3,00,41,383 | 11,62,797 | 12,45,363 | 1,95,492 | 11,02,585 | 16,58,755 | 66,788 | 8,84,584 | 2,30,365 |

* Paid to Government (including Police Hospital).
† Including Rs. 4,002 on account of cemeteries.
‡ Of this sum Rs. 3,61,748 have been paid to Government on account of Police, including the Police Hospital, and the rest have been spent by the Municipality towards the purchase of stretchers to be kept at all Police Stations.
§ Including Rs. 4,337 on account of cemeteries.

# 3.

## *MUNICIPALITIES in INDIA during the YEARS 1883-84 and 1884-85.*

| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Public Health. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| d | e | f | g | h | i | | | j | k | | |
| | | | | | Conservancy. | | | | Other measures. | | Name of Province. |
| Maintenance of medical institutions (dispensary establishment, purchase of medicine, &c.). | Vaccination (establishment). | Water-works (establishment, repairs). | Road-watering (establishment, purchase of water carts, &c.). | Road-cleaning (establishment, purchase and repair of dust bins, &c.). | Establishment, repairs, purchase of carts, dry earth, land for burying night-soil, &c. | Refunds, &c., of fines or over-assessment. | Remissions of cess. | Drainage works (establishment, repairs). | Markets and slaughter-houses (establishment, contingencies). | Public garden (establishment, purchase of seeds, repair of wells, purchase of bullocks, &c.). | |
| Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| 1,94,839 | 13,097 | 6,690 | 773 | 65,326 | 3,09,673 | ... | ... | 26,638 | 6,613 | 5,377 | 1883-84 . Madras (Mofussil). |
| 1,77,806 | 13,522 | 8,908 | 1,228 | 55,568 | 3,45,669 | ... | ... | 18,885 | 7,323 | 5,464 | 1884-85 . |
| 54,118 | 5,778 | 2,03,518 | 6,976 | ... | 3,37,105 | ... | ... | 2,17,387 | 4,155 | 12,631 | 1883-84 . Madras (City). |
| 35,073 | 12,536 | 92,382 | 6,355 | ... | 2,67,913 | ... | ... | 1,70,972 | 4,628 | 12,320 | 1884-85 . |
| 98,453 | 12,659 | 1,47,165 | 80,875 | 2,15,273 | 3,33,908 | 366 | 10,988 | 23,110 | 6,642 | 54,038 | 1883-84 . Bombay (Mofussil). |
| 1,08,961 | 12,119 | 1,38,724 | 83,448 | 2,21,542 | 3,36,938 | 349 | 12,837 | 22,222 | 11,258 | 57,244 | 1884-85 . |
| 27,832 | 14,623 | 5,46,259 | 53,834 | Included in (i). | 8,79,162 | ... | ... | 3,92,463 | 74,187 | 29,601 | 1883-84 . Bombay (City). |
| 34,511 | 14,034 | 6,59,555 | 67,236 | Included in col. (1). | 8,20,725 | ... | ... | 6,63,264 | 64,119 | 22,737 | 1884-85 . |
| 1,78,858 | 11,707 | 2,46,626 | 56,718 | 1,12,055 | 4,94,820 | 1,534 | 2,782 | 95,750 | 5,863 | 5,939 | 1883-84 . Bengal (Mofussil). |
| 1,99,486 | 13,071 | 2,34,057 | 55,736 | 1,07,518 | 5,17,198 | 1,000 | 141 | 78,980 | 6,191 | 18,689 | 1884-85 . |
| 32,700 | 2,398 | 3,51,802 | 52,392 | 1,13,456 | 4,04,918 | ... | ... | 4,47,663 | 26,769 | 6,732 | 1883-84 . Calcutta (City). |
| 31,701 | 4,217 | ‖11,72,672 | 52,725 | 1,07,894 | 5,94,391 | ... | ... | 2,04,713 | 25,125 | 8,199 | 1884-85 . |
| 64,795 | 13,367 | 15,637 | 41,732 | 1,12,973 | 3,67,822 | 108 | 70 | 25,718 | 3,716 | 38,174 | 1883-84 . N.-W. P. and Oudh |
| 64,934 | 14,068 | 15,796 | 39,800 | 1,29,475 | 3,76,346 | 674 | 79 | 27,725 | 8,763 | 39,727 | 1884-85 . |
| 2,10,864 | 22,323 | 54,086 | 56,670 | 67,920 | 3,22,579 | 255 | ... | 72,892 | 8,745 | 1,02,771 | 1883-84 . Punjab. |
| 1,81,058 | 21,486 | 60,699 | 54,151 | 58,596 | 3,27,352 | 6,504 | 49 | 96,647 | 6,411 | 1,02,843 | 1884-85 . |
| 27,807 | 848 | 1,04,952 | 2,883 | 40,466 | 1,45,222 | 257 | ... | 6,603 | 1,235 | 7,491 | 1883-84 . C. Provinces. |
| 29,176 | 829 | 43,328 | 2,245 | 43,390 | 1,60,797 | 454 | ... | 6,096 | 1,775 | 9,245 | 1884-85 . |
| 1,40,841 | 8,473 | ¶3,07,863 | 32,252 | 1,09,809 | 78,370 | 1,522 | ... | 71,258 | 37,949 | 17,281 | 1883-84 . British Burma. |
| 1,35,509 | 11,548 | 1,80,922 | 30,087 | 1,30,070 | 73,033 | 440 | ... | 28,363 | 47,772 | 13,720 | 1884-85 . |
| 2,940 | 579 | 19,153 | 764 | 121 | 13,951 | ††2,653 | ... | 9,549 | ... | 279 | 1883-84 . Assam. |
| 4,270 | 906 | 8,681 | 540 | 1,353 | 17,948 | 252 | ... | 8,222 | 12 | 268 | 1884-85 . |
| 3,215 | 107 | 25,952 | 1,111 | 7,057 | 25,681 | 496 | ... | 11,547 | 9,373 | 2,248 | 1883-84 . H. A. Districts. |
| 3,310 | 225 | 16,812 | 1,479 | 12,123 | 24,733 | 1,231 | ... | 12,929 | 3,701 | 1,822 | 1884-85 . |
| 7,682 | | 191 | ... | ... | ... | 6,015 | . | 263 | ... | ... | 1883-84 . Coorg. |
| ... | ... | 300 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 353 | .. | 1,529 | 1884-85 . |
| 10,37,262 | 1,05,959 | 21,18,992 | 3,86,980 | 8,44,456 | 35,46,600 | 7,191 | 13,840 | 19,53,537 | 1,77,125 | 2,76,653 | 1883-84 . Total. |
| 7,682 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10,05,795 | 1,18,561 | 26,32,836 | 3,95,030 | 8,67,529 | 3,86,304 | 3,10,904 | 13,106 | 13,39,371 | 1,87,078 | 2,93,807 | 1884-85 . |

‖ Water works establishment and working . . Rs. 2,06,737-10-6.
Extension of water works . . . . . „ 9,65,934-9-11.
¶ Includes drainage works of the Prome Municipality of which separate details are not available.
** Of this amount Rs 18,584 represent ferry charges from Gauhati Municipality.
†† Of this amount Rs. 2,499 represent the refund to Government on account of sale proceeds of the site of the Fansi Bazar Tank in Gauhati Municipality.
Establishment and working charges . . . Rs. 81,092-1-9.
Extension of sewers. . . . . „ 1,23,621-3-6.

**No. 3.—**

*STATEMENT SHOWING the EXPENDITURE of*

| Name of Province. | | 6 | 7 | | | | | | 8 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Public Instruction | Public convenience. | | | | | | |
| | | | Public Works | | | | Survey of lands | Other charges (printing, rewards, &c.) | Contribution to Local or Provincial Funds. |
| | | Contribution to schools. | Establishment | Construction and maintenance of roads | Other (new) works. | Other repairs | | | |
| | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs | Rs | Rs. | Rs |
| Madras (Mofussil) | 1883-84 | 1,50,328 | 18,858 | 2,10,405 | 34,656 | 12,839 | 752 | 32,264 | 1,09,018 |
| | 1884-85 | 2,13,753 | 21,003 | 1,74,064 | 49,534 | 13,767 | 978 | 32,273 | 19,391 |
| Madras (City) | 1883-84 | 9,225 | 10,873 | 1,11,351 | .. | | ... | 20,540 | 4,270 |
| | 1884-85 | 15,619 | 11,123 | 1,01,606 | ... | ... | | 26,634 | 8,191 |
| Bombay (Mofussil) | 1883-84 | 1,02,940 | 18,774 | 3,27,817 | 3,82,697 | 55,779 | 15,596 | 56,731 | 9,754 |
| | 1884-85 | 1,09,994 | 19,918 | 3,29,815 | 1,40,215 | 41,355 | 15,506 | 71,307 | 7,381 |
| Bombay (City) | 1883-84 | 22,500 | 52,106 | 4,24,406 | 37,784 | 2,379 | | | |
| | 1884-85 | 22,500 | 53,209 | 5,89,800 | 5,773 | 5,758 | ... | | ... |
| Bengal (Mofussil) | 1883-84 | 87,305 | 78,478 | 5,02,929 | 37,775 | 19,491 | 3,793 | 34,020 | 14,580 |
| | 1884-85 | 86,729 | 75,015 | 5,09,793 | 30,228 | 23,806 | 2,457 | 33,900 | 11,122 |
| Calcutta (City) | 1883-84 | ... | .. | 5,03,404 | | 4,447 | ... | | |
| | 1884-85 | ... | | 2,96,550 | .. | 18,282 | ... | 2,998 | ... |
| North-Western Provinces and Oudh. | 1883-84 | 78,237 | 24,095 | 4,34,607 | 82,905 | 42,890 | 5,458 | 9,211 | 60,510 |
| | 1884-85 | 78,275 | 33,180 | 4,43,168 | 91,789 | 41,581 | 2,473 | 7,522 | 1,70,483 |
| Punjab | 1883-84 | 1,60,769 | 25,083 | 3,01,701 | 3,05,239 | 52,803 | 3,793 | 12,685 | 3,880 |
| | 1884-85 | 1,66,752 | 26,616 | 2,63,678 | 1,71,310 | 34,686 | 176 | 16,350 | 1,911 |
| Central Provinces | 1883-84 | 43,480 | 4,999 | 95,826 | 15,458 | 7,797 | 202 | 8,096 | 34,321 |
| | 1884-85 | 54,556 | 4,490 | 1,30,059 | 6,566 | 9,001 | 767 | 4,269 | 33,657 |
| British Burma | 1883-84 | 1,69,130 | 73,826 | 2,77,972 | 39,718 | 12,538 | 12,329 | 20,130 | 1,424 |
| | 1884-85 | 1,75,653 | 67,984 | 3,85,029 | 48,945 | 9,781 | 2,255 | 20,141 | 10,086 |
| Assam | 1883-84 | 3,844 | 3,961 | 24,692 | 3,269 | 718 | ... | 899 | ... |
| | 1884-85 | 4,222 | 3,631 | 23,341 | 2,433 | 1,539 | 75 | 1,262 | 339 |
| Hyderabad Assigned Districts | 1883-84 | 2,000 | 1,089 | 9,000 | 4,317 | 1,889 | 582 | 1,071 | |
| | 1884-85 | 2,364 | 2,818 | 12,411 | 920 | 2,070 | 85 | 1,414 | . |
| Coorg | 1883-84 | 2,005 | ... | 3,923 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1884-85 | 2,183 | . | ... | .. | ... | .. | .. | ... |
| Total | 1883-84 | 8,31,763 | 3,12,142 | 32,28,123 | 9,43,818 | 2,13,570 | 42,505 | 1,95,647 | 2,37,757 |
| | 1884-85 | 9,32,600 | 3,18,987 | 32,59,314 | 5,47,713 | 2,01,626 | 24,832 | 2,18,070 | 2,62,561 |

*continued.*

*MUNICIPALITIES in INDIA during the YEARS 1883-84 and 1884-85.*

| 9 | | | | | 10 | 11 | 12 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Debt. | | | | | | | Balance at close of year. | | | | Name of Province. |
| Loans, instalments paid during the year. | Interest | | Deposits (salaries attached, contractors, &c.) | Advance (on account of departmental works, &c.) | Miscellaneous. | Total expenditure | Deposits. | Actual municipal balance. | Total. | | |
| | On account of last year | On account of current year. | | | | | | | | | |
| Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| 10,675 | | 997 | 99,820 | 9,897 | 43,859 | 16,27,519 | 85,097 | 1,91,332 | 2,76,429 | 1883-84 | Madras (Mofussil). |
| 14,068 | 128 358 | 1,296 | 2,06,687 | 6,174 | 56,018 | 17,09,788 | 90,494 | 2,51,615 | 3,42,109 | 1884-85 | |
| 52,314 | ... | 91,700 | ... | ... | 20,750 | 12,08,679 | 2,00,000 | 30,757 | 2,30,757 | 1883-84 | Madras (City). |
| 30,350 | ... | 90,900 | . | 2,66,201 | 23,610 | 13,12,419 | 36,313 | 42,699 | 79,012 | 1884-85 | |
| 85,458 | 472 | 39,584 | 67,478 | 36,764 | 72,613 | 32,00,866 | 1,32,750 | 12,47,773 | 13,80,524 | 1883-84 | Bombay (Mofussil). |
| 1,05,862 | 2,652 | 47,248 | 1,12,264 | 21,011 | 89,092 | 31,72,046 | 1,75,062 | 12,53,403 | 14,28,465 | 1884-85 | |
| 1,30,743 | 1,155 | 6,80,163 | 2,90,668 | 6,13,979 | 77,466 | 59,59,782 | ... | *149,371 | ... | 1883-84 | Bombay (City). |
| 1,36,963 | 2,490 | 5,98,155 | 5,39,023 | 10,88,161 | 2,45,754 | 67,23,758 | ... | †79,836 | ... | 1884-85 | |
| 17,064 | 290 | 8,001 | 18,341 | 23,968 | 1,02,864 | 23,01,355 | 56,256 | 6,74,583 | 7,30,839 | 1883-84 | Bengal (Mofussil). |
| 12,524 | 253 | 9,389 | 25,806 | 32,391 | 1,70,723 | 28,06,542 | 32,253 | 4,66,249 | 4,98,502 | 1884-85 | |
| 2,70,102 | .. | 7,50,284 | 1,63,581 | 3,66,013 | 58,370 | 43,71,601 | 47,197 | 94,626 | 1,41,823 | 1883-84 | Calcutta (City). |
| 3,44,375 | . | 7,66,440 | 1,50,964 | 4,13,628 | 55,360 | 51,08,496 | 51,709 | 6,44,494 | 6,96,113 | 1884-85 | |
| 31,795 | .. | 10,894 | 1,495 | 2,902 | 83,695 | 27,37,288 | 6,013 | 5,09,867 | 5,15,880 | 1883-84 | North-Western Provinces and Oudh. |
| 23,325 | ... | 9,938 | 1,028 | 2,342 | 85,129 | 27,35,872 | 3,857 | 4,79,931 | 4,83,788 | 1884-85 | |
| 17,926 | ... | 1,00,795 | 1,632 | ... | 59,104 | 29,90,162 | 2,67,773 | 9,83,184 | 12,50,921 | 1883-84 | Punjab. |
| 23,780 | 14,274 | 1,01,518 | 3,744 | 450 | 64,244 | 27,95,838 | 2,91,763 | 9,59,216 | 12,50,979 | 1884-85 | |
| 1,03,988 | 8,996 | 719 | .. | 45,281 | 6,923 | 9,82,897 | ... | 3,60,877 | 3,60,877 | 1883-84 | Central Provinces. |
| 1,28,835 | 7,819 | 906 | ... | 51,336 | 8,031 | 10,09,578 | 46,351 | 3,12,775 | 3,59,126 | 1884-85 | |
| 1,66,828 | ... | 69,441 | 76,111 | 1,71,276 | 26,971 | 22,90,847 | 5,294 | 3,94,128 | 3,99,422 | 1883-84 | British Burma. |
| 1,37,334 | ... | 79,014 | 18,009 | 1,94,141 | 35,069 | 21,52,595 | 10,315 | 3,36,766 | 3,47,082 | 1884-85 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 6,165 | 1,32,697 | ... | 31,203 | 31,203 | 1883-84 | Assam. |
| 475 | 234 | 669 | 115 | ... | 5,547 | 1,10,525 | ... | 32,625 | 32,625 | 1884-85 | |
| . | ... | ... | ... | 1,339 | 3,679 | 1,43,835 | ... | 44,954 | 44,954 | 1883-84 | Hyderabad Assigned Districts |
| ... | ... | . | ... | 5 | 3,291 | 1,32,283 | 4,259 | 40,561 | 44,820 | 1884-85 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 901 | 28,031 | ... | ... | 7,325 | 1883-84 | Coorg. |
| ... | . | ... | ... | .. | 548 | 23,270 | ... | ... | 7,325 | 1884-85 | |
| 8,86,893 | 10,913 | 17,52,578* | 7,19,126 | 12,71,444 | 5,63,360 | 2,84,84,559 | 8,00,380 | 48,12,655 | 53,70,954 | 1883-84 | Total. |
| 9,57,891 | 128 28,080 | 17,05,473 | 10,57,640 | 20,75,835 | 8,42,416 | 2,97,93,010 | 7,42,376 | 49,00,170 | 55,69,946 | 1884-85 | |

| | Rs | A | P |
|---|---|---|---|
| * Debtor balance. Debtor cash balance payable to the Bank of Bombay on account of uncashed cheques adjusted on 31st March 1884 | 2,27,155 | 11 | 0 |
| *Less*—Actual balance at the Bank on 31st March 1884 | 76,415 | 7 | 2 |
| Debit Bank Balance | 1,50,740 | 3 | 10 |
| *Deduct*—Cash in Office Treasury | 1,368 | 8 | 9 |
| Net Debit Balance | 1,49,371 | 11 | 1 |
| Debtor cash balance payable to the Bank of Bombay on account of uncashed cheques adjusted on 31st March 1885 | 1,65,134 | 15 | 8 |
| *Less*—Actual balance at the Bank on 31st March 1885 | 76,646 | 6 | 3 |
| Debit Bank Balance | 88,488 | 9 | 5 |
| *Deduct*—Cash in Office Treasury | 8,651 | 15 | 10 |
| Net Debit Balance | 79,836 | 9 | 7 |

# No. 1.

*SHEWING the NUMBER of PETITIONS RECEIVED, and the NUMBER of SPECIFICATIONS FILED in the HOME OFFICE from 1859 to 1884 INCLUSIVE, under ACT XV of 1859.*

| No. | Year. | Number of petitions received. | Number of specifications filed. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1859 | 24 | 22 | |
| 2 | 1860 | 41 | 30 | |
| 3 | 1861 | 32 | 25 | |
| 4 | 1862 | 46 | 37 | |
| 5 | 1863 | 45 | 37 | |
| 6 | 1864 | 44 | 36 | |
| 7 | 1865 | 51 | 42 | |
| 8 | 1866 | 38 | 33 | |
| 9 | 1867 | 39 | 30 | |
| 10 | 1868 | 51 | 39 | |
| 11 | 1869 | 68 | 52 | |
| 12 | 1870 | 50 | 38 | |
| 13 | 1871 | 60 | 58 | |
| 14 | 1872 | 86 | 79 | |
| 15 | 1873 | 70 | 66 | |
| 16 | 1874 | 91 | 85 | |
| 17 | 1875 | 87 | 77 | |
| 18 | 1876 | 98 | 93 | |
| 19 | 1877 | 101 | 92 | |
| 20 | 1878 | 99 | 82 | |
| 21 | 1879 | 93 | 80 | |
| 22 | 1880 | 108 | 98 | |
| 23 | 1881 | 172 | 165 | |
| 24 | 1882 | 188 | 176 | |
| 25 | 1883 | 215 | 192 | |
| 26 | 1884 | 200 | 155 | |
| | TOTAL | 2,197 | 1,919 | |

Government of India Central Printing Office.—No. 406 H. D.—12-10-87.—300.